

The Blandford Series
of
Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 121
William Yerby, Enoch Yerby, Betty Yerby, et al
Dinwiddie County, Virginia & Other Records

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Published by The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.
© Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. 2015.

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

**Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015**

¹ **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

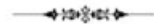
About the Index

After each volume of the Blandford Series was scanned into Portable Document File format, it was made searchable using Adobe Acrobat® Pro, version X. Next, an index was created by TExtract®, a software package used by commercial book and document publishers. Among its many features is the ability to merge the individual chapter/volume indices into a composite master index. It is not, of course, error-free, especially when the print quality of the original documents is poor. Nevertheless, the index is mostly error-free, with the exception of page numbering. While a few pages are numbered, most are not, so TExtract counted the pages in the volume, providing the referenced page numbers. While agreement is good, some referenced pages may be off a page or two. In the master index volumes, each indexed term is followed by the term “Vol.” and an associated volume number. These two terms are followed by one or more page numbers, separated by a comma. The master index itself is searchable¹, so the best procedure is to use the index to see if, how many, and in which volumes a particular ancestor may be. Then, using the search feature within Adobe’s Acrobat Reader, a search can be made for the name/term of interest.



Searching for Indexed Terms²

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term or a desired term of interest and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, a popup message will so state; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document.



¹ It is recommended that Adobe Acrobat or the Acrobat Reader be used to view each volume. While a browser may be used for viewing these records, the search feature may not work as described herein.

² In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.



DINWIDDIE COUNTY

This rural Southside county was named for Robert Dinwiddie, lieutenant governor of the Virginia colony from 1751 to 1758.

It was formed from Prince George County in 1752.

The county seat is Dinwiddie.



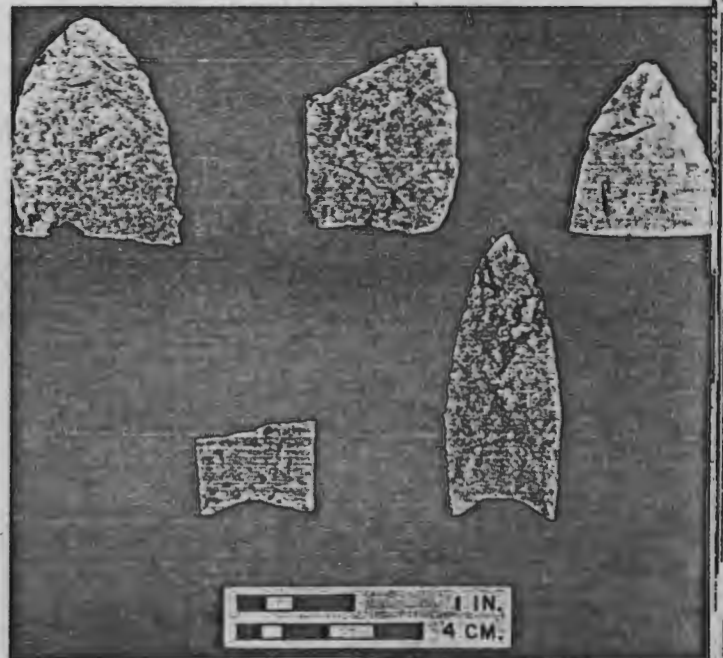
BURLINGTON, *Petersburg vicinity*. The wood-frame, double-pile plantation dwelling of this Appomattox River property is a classic example of colonial Virginia's domestic architecture. Characteristic elements of the style include the formal proportional system, symmetrical arrangement of bays, weatherboarded walls, pedimented dormers, brick end chimneys, and paneled woodwork. The wainscot paneling is similar to that in several other Dinwiddie houses, suggesting a common craftsman. Unique to the house is an original architectural corner cupboard decorated with Doric pilasters, scrolled keystone, arched doors, and semidomed interior. Other noteworthy features include the paneled chimney piece, and the walnut Georgian stair. Destruction of the Dinwiddie records hinders documentation of the property; however, an 1802 insurance policy shows its owner then was Robert Pleasants. It was later owned by the Friend family for over a hundred years. 26-1 (10/21/75).

BURNT QUARTER, *Five Forks.* The earliest portion of this rambling frame house was built in the mid-18th century for Robert Coleman, ancestor of the present owners. Evolved to its present form by additions and changes, the house has interior woodwork in Georgian, Federal, and Greek Revival styles. The plantation, one of the oldest continuously operated farms in the region, derives its name from British colonel Banastre Tarleton's burning of a grain quarter on one of his marauding expeditions during the Revolution. On April 1, 1865, the property became the scene of fierce fighting during the battle of Five Forks. Union troops used the house as a headquarters and desecrated the interior. A series of family portraits, slashed by the Yankees, hangs unrepaired on the parlor walls. 26-25 (9/9/69).



CONOVER ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE, *Carson vicinity.*

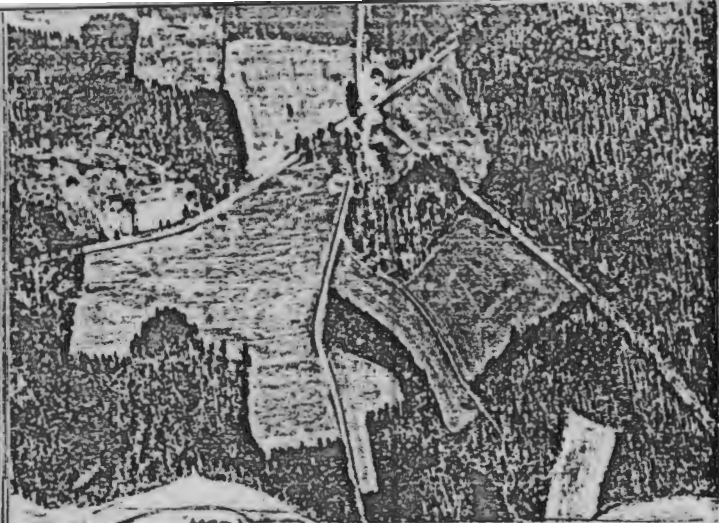
The earliest known Native American occupation in Virginia dates to the Paleo-Indian period (at least ca. 9500 to 9000 B.C.) Archaeological sites dating to this remote era are rare; consequently, knowledge of this cultural period is quite limited. The Conover site located in southern Dinwiddie County represents one of the few identified locations in the state yielding a wide range of Paleo-Indian artifacts. The recovery of various stone tools and manufactured by-products at this prehistoric site indicates that it may have served as a quarry-related base camp or base camp maintenance station. Shown are some chert projectile points found here. 26-121 (6/21/83).



DINWIDDIE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, *Dinwiddie.*

Since its completion in 1851, this simple Greek Revival public building has been the architectural focal point for this Southside county. It was described as a "very neat and tasty building" when first opened, doing "great credit to the builder." The courthouse was remodeled in 1858 when its interior was divided into two floors with the courtroom on the upper level. In March 1865 Union general Philip Sheridan, leading his troops in a drive on Petersburg, was checked temporarily at the courthouse. The attack, led by General Pickett, soon led to the battle of Five Forks, which heralded the final defeat of the South. The building received its Doric portico in 1933 through federal government assistance. 26-4 (2/20/73).





FIVE FORKS BATTLEFIELD, *Five Forks*. This decisive battle of April 1, 1865, took its name from the junction of five county roads that became the focus of intense fighting. The defeat of Confederate forces sent here to protect Gen. Robert E. Lee's last supply line forced the southern commander to abandon his defense of Richmond and Petersburg and begin his retreat west. Eight days later, Lee was outflanked by General Grant and surrendered his army at Appomattox. The five forks junction, next to Burnt Quarter plantation, retains the rural, open setting it had during the Civil War. 26-103 (9/9/69); *National Historic Landmark*.



MANSFIELD, *Petersburg vicinity*. This Appomattox River plantation house is one of a group of large houses associated with Roger Atkinson (1725-1784), local planter and Petersburg civic leader. Atkinson purchased the property ca. 1760 and apparently added the two-story section to the early 18th-century story-and-a-half dwelling already standing there. During the 1830s the place was owned by Hugh A. Garland, a biographer of John Randolph of Roanoke, who operated a girls' school here. With its fine interior woodwork and unusual form, Mansfield is one of several neighboring rural plantation dwellings that bear the mark of highly accomplished craftsmen. However, most of its farmland is being developed for modern housing. 26-12 (12/16/75).



MAYFIELD, *Petersburg vicinity*. This example of colonial Virginia architecture is the oldest brick house in Dinwiddie County and is distinguished by its detailing, proportions, and clipped gable roof. Its earliest documented owner was Robert Ruffin, who lived there until 1769. It later belonged to Thomas Tabb Bolling and then to the Goodwyn family. Gen. Robert E. Lee watched the final action at Petersburg from Mayfield before the retreat that led him to Appomattox. In 1882 the property became the site of Central State Mental Hospital. The house, long hidden from public view by surrounding hospital buildings, was spared demolition in 1969 when it was moved intact one mile to its present site on the edge of the property. It has since been restored under private ownership. 26-36 (5/13/69); *Virginia Historic Landmarks Board preservation easement*.

SAPPONY CHURCH, *DeWitt vicinity*. Deep in the timber farms of eastern Dinwiddie County, this simple frame church had as its rector from 1763 to 1801 Devereux Jarrett, a proponent of the Methodist movement within the Episcopal church. Jarrett was one of Virginia's few Anglican clerics to be affected by the Great Awakening and gained a reputation as a vivid and moving orator. He spurred several religious revivals, which he

described in his *Brief Narrative of the Revival of Religion in Virginia* (1778). Jarrett's funeral in 1801 at Sappony was conducted by the pioneering Methodist circuit rider Francis Asbury. The church was built in 1725-26 by Edward Colwell as one of the two chapels of Bristol Parish. Tradition has it that the building partially collapsed in 1869 after a service marking the transfer of Jarrett's remains from Amelia County to Sappony. The roof was rebuilt and the body of the church enlarged; however, much colonial fabric, including paneled wainscoting, sections of original pews, and portions of the communion rail, was retained. Although a landmark of American Methodism, Sappony, like Jarrett, maintained its affiliation with Episcopalianism and is used by a local parish on special occasions. 26-19 (10/21/75).

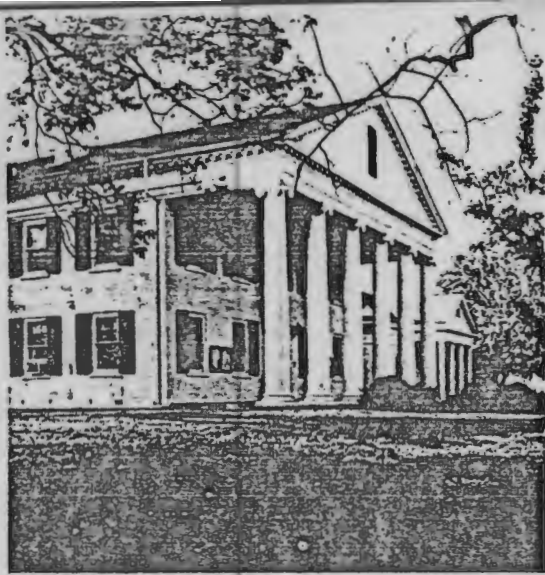


WALES, *Petersburg vicinity*. Built for Howell Briggs (1709-1775), a militia captain, magistrate, and vestryman, Wales is a well-preserved, architecturally distinctive Southside plantation house. Howell Briggs's son Gray Briggs (ca. 1731-1807), born and raised at Wales, was a planter and an attorney and served in the House of Burgesses. He made Wales his home after completing his term in the assembly. The original ca. 1730 portion of the house is a simple hall-parlor dwelling in Virginia's traditional vernacular. This core was expanded ca. 1752 into a five-part Palladian-inspired structure with an overall facade 104 feet in length. The half-hip roofs covering the terminal wings are very unusual. The house has undergone remarkably few changes since the enlargement; the exterior preserves its early weatherboarding, window sash, shutters, hardware, and doors. Inside, nearly all of the original woodwork of each section remains. The most elaborate room, the west-wing parlor, is elegantly treated with a projecting paneled chimneypiece framed by massive Doric pilasters. In contrast to the many more elementary domiciles inhabited by Virginia colonists, Wales stands as an indication of the refined taste maintained by some of the leading families of outlying areas. 26-24 (11/19/74).



WILLIAMSON ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE, *Dinwiddie vicinity*. This prehistoric archaeological site consists of a quarry workshop of Paleo-Indians dating back to about 9000 B.C. The twenty-acre site has yielded a full assemblage of fluted points, scrapers, knives, burins, hammers, and workshop debris. Most of the points and tools are made of chert, taken from a local outcrop. One of these chert projectile points is shown here. The site is one of the largest of its type and age located thus far in the county. Occupying a plateau overlooking Little Cattail Run, the site currently consists of cultivated farmland with some adjacent woodland. 26-35 (5/13/69).





...on street, Boynton. Of Virginia's numerous Roman revival courthouses influenced by the public buildings of Thomas Jefferson, none has a more elegant formality than Mecklenburg's courthouse of 1838-42. It is the only temple-form building of the group with a hexastyle portico and the only one to use the Roman Ionic order. With its brick walls now whitewashed, the building has a striking resemblance to Jefferson's Virginia State Capitol, for both employ angled volutes in their Ionic capitals. The courthouse was built by the area master builder William A. Howard, who also built the Cumberland courthouse and helped build the Lunenburg courthouse. As was the custom of the day, Howard likely exerted a strong influence on the proportions and detailing of all three buildings. Boydton was established as the county seat in 1811. The county quickly outgrew its first structure and in 1838 voted the construction of this new one. The present courthouse is on a tree-shaded square which also contains the clerk's office and a monument to the county's Confederate dead. 173-6 (6/17/75).



This for Sir Lem. Skipwith, is buried about 35-40 ft. from Richard Y. at Blodfords.

PRESTWOULD, *Clarksville vicinity*. Sir Peyton Skipwith, the only baronet born in Virginia, moved from the Petersburg area to his Roanoke River lands following marriage to his second wife, Jean Miller, in 1788. In 1795 he completed his large Georgian mansion, the nucleus of a plantation of some 10,000 acres acquired thirty years earlier in a gambling game with Col. William Byrd III. Built of local dressed sandstone, Sir Peyton's house is an imposing expression of the elegant life-style maintained by Virginia's gentry in the remote countryside, with its French scenic wallpapers in the parlor and dining room, many fine furnishings, and an extensive library. The formal garden, partially restored by the Garden Club of Virginia, was laid out by Lady Jean Skipwith and is among the best documented gardens of the period in the state. In it is an octagonal pavilion, one of Virginia's few such garden follies. There is also an unusually complete collection of 18th-century plantation outbuildings. Prestwould remained in the possession of Skipwith descendants until 1914. In 1956 the house and forty-six acres were acquired by the Prestwould Foundation, which has since opened the place to the public and has undertaken the restoration of various elements of the property. 58-45,46,47 (11/5/68).



SHADOW LAWN, *27 North Main Street, Chase City*. Shadow Lawn is a white-painted Italianate dwelling providing a festive note for its Southside community. The house evolved in tandem with the town's transformation from a crossroads village known as Christiansville into a thriving colony of northern immigrants after the Civil War. Begun ca. 1834 as the home of Richard Puryear, it was enlarged to its present form in 1869-70 by Jacob W. Holt for George Endly, the cofounder of Chase City, who moved to the area from Pennsylvania in 1868. Holt, a Virginia-born architect/builder who lived and worked in North Carolina before returning to his native state, erected an interesting group of wooden structures employing an assertive and delightfully ornamented Italianate style. 58-130 (12/15/81).

CHARLES RIVER AND YORK PARISHES

JO THE PARISHES IN THE DIOCESE OF SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA SCENED THEREFROM.

CHARLES RIVER PARISHES-1634-1643

YORK PARISHES-1643

NEW POQUOSON PARISH

YORK PARISH

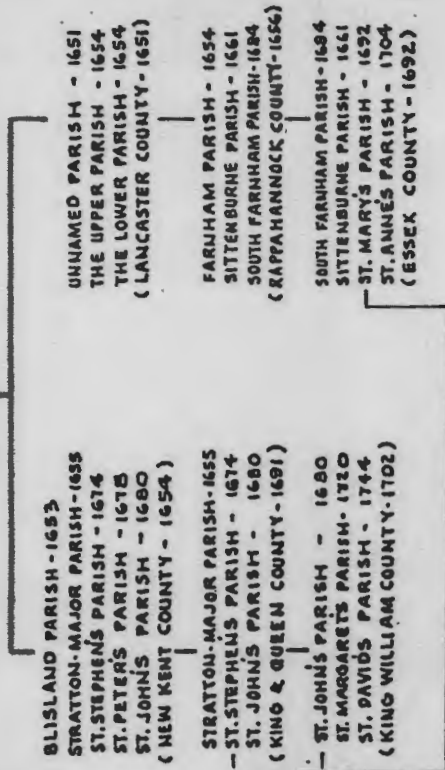
CHICKIAACK PARISH

MARSTON PARISH

MIDDLE PLANTATION PARISH

CHARLES RIVER-1634-1643

YORK COUNTY-1643



cc Page 113)

BOTETOURT PARISH - 1770

(BOTETOURT COUNTY)

MONTGOMERY PARISH - 1777 (MONTGOMERY COUNTY)

WOODOVILLE PARISH - 1840 (BOTETOURT COUNTY)

SALEM PARISH - 1852 (ROANOKE COUNTY)

1838

MT. OLIVET PARISH - 1803 (ROANOKE COUNTY)

WYTHE PARISH - 1846 (WYTHE COUNTY)

1790

PULASKI PARISH - 1878 (PULASKI COUNTY)

1839

RADFORD PARISH - 1891 (MONTGOMERY COUNTY)

1777

ST. THOMAS PARISH - 1898 (MONTGOMERY COUNTY)

1777

TAZEWELL PARISH - 1893 (TAZEWELL COUNTY)

1800

WASHINGTON PARISH - 1777 (WASHINGTON COUNTY)

1777

HOLSTON PARISH - 1841 (WASHINGTON COUNTY)

1777

EMMANUEL PARISH - 1863 (WASHINGTON COUNTY)

1777

INTERMONT PARISH - 1893 (WISE COUNTY)

1856

PRESTON PARISH - 1906 (SMYTH COUNTY)

1832

LLOYD PARISH - 1922 (WISE COUNTY)

1856

I was b. in Preston Parish 24 Feb. 1947 - Jack

Wilmington lying on the East side of Chickahominy River be added to the Said Parish of St Peter in the County of New Kent And that the Said added part and the parish of St Peter Shall be for ever One intire parish and be called by the Name of the parish of St Peter And that the remaining part of the Said parish of Wilmington lying on the West side of Chickahominy River be added to parish of Westover in the County of Charles City And that the Said added part and the parish of Westover shall be for Ever One intire parish and be called by the Name of Westover parish All which Said parts of the Said parish of Wilmington so divided and added as aforesaid shall be liable to the respective dependencies Offices Charges Contributions and parochial Duties whatsoever payable by and incumbent on the other Inhabitants of the Said parishes to wch they are so added and be capable to receive and enjoy all privileges and Advantages relating thereto And Be it further Enacted by the Authority aforesaid That from & after the Commencement of this Act the Vestry Men of the Said parish of Wilmington who Shall reside and dwell in any part of that parish added to any other parish shall be and are by virtue of this Act added to the Vestry of the Parish to which they are so added and Shall and may have and exercise the like power & Authority for ordering and regulating the Affairs of the Said parish as the Vestry of Such parish to which they are hereby added now have and Exercise Provided That None of the Said parish's of James City Blisland St Peter or Westover shall at any Time hereafter Elect or Choose any Vestry Man in either or any of the Said parishes until there shall be less in Number than Twelve persons in the Vestry of any of the said Parishes.³⁷

James City Parish in James City County, Blisland Parish in New/Kent County, St. Peter's Parish in New Kent County, and Westover Parish in Charles City County, each received a portion of Wilmington Parish.

BLISLAND PARISH, 1653-

(York County, 1653-1654)

(New Kent County, 1654-)

(James City County, 1767-)

BLISLAND Parish lies in both New Kent and James City counties. It covers that portion of James City County lying along the York River. No attempt will be made to cover that

portion of the parish in New Kent County where the greater portion of the parish is located, that part being in the Diocese of Virginia.

The origin of the name Blisland (Blissland) is unknown. In 1857 the late Hon. Hugh Blair Grigsby wrote Bishop Meade, "Blisland—This is a common name in England, and is synonymous with 'happy land.'" It was no doubt applied from some place in England connected with some of its parishioners.

The parish may have been established some years prior to 1653; however, it seems more probable that it was established between July 1, 1653, and October 13, 1653. The present accepted date is 1653. If from the evidence in hand it is impossible to determine absolutely the year when Blisland Parish was established, it is equally impossible, from the known existing records, to say with absolute certainty what was the territorial extent of the parish at the time of its establishment, or even what was its eastern boundary line in its entirety.³⁸

Blisland Parish experienced a number of changes. In 1767 the parish experienced one more change, this latter being a change in geographical name rather than one of territory. In that year the lower end of New Kent County on the York River side (which was part of Blisland Parish), extending from Ware Creek down to Skimino Creek, was cut off from New Kent County and added to James City County, while at the same time the upper end of James City County on the Chickahominy River side, that is, all that part of the county lying above, or northwest, of Diascund Creek, was cut off from James City County and added to New Kent County.³⁹ But the Act which made this rearrangement of county boundaries left the parish boundaries unchanged, and the net result of the legislation as far as Blisland Parish was concerned was that thereafter the lower part of the York River side of the parish was in James City County instead of being in New Kent County as before, and that the lower part of the Chickahominy River side of the parish was in New Kent County instead of being in James City County as before.⁴⁰

CHARLES RIVER, LATER YORK, PARISH AND THE PARISHES

in the
DIOCESE OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA
DESCENDED THEREFROM

CHARLES RIVER PARISHES, 1634-1643
YORK PARISHES, 1643-

NEW POQUOSON PARISH, 1635-1692
YORK PARISH, circa 1638-1707
CHISKIACK PARISH, 1640-1643
MARSTON PARISH, 1654-1674

MIDDLE PLANTATION PARISH, 1633-1658

(Charles River, 1634-1643, later York County, 1643-)

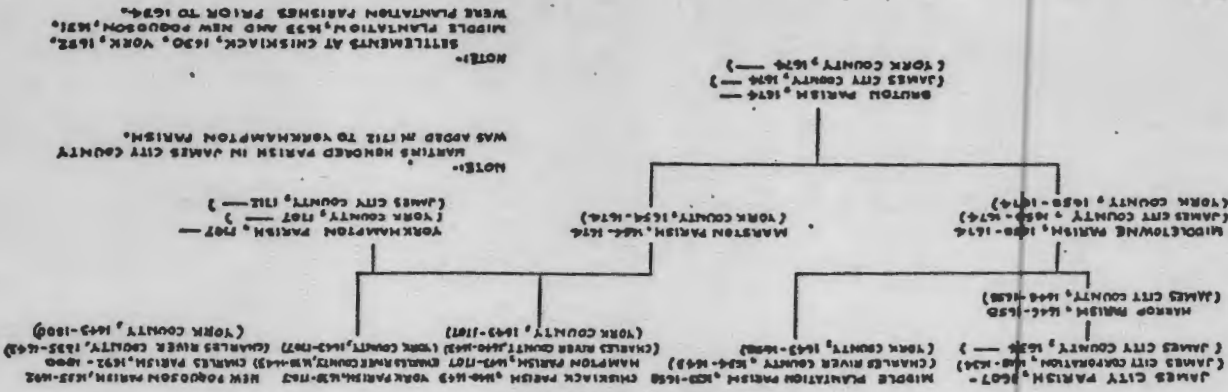
CHARLES River Shire or County was one of the original shires or counties created by the General Assembly in 1634. The name of the county was changed in 1643 to York County.

There is evidence that prior to 1634 the unofficial division of the county into plantation parishes had begun. Each of the earliest settlements in the county soon developed into a plantation parish, bounded only by the extent of the population, with the result that the county was soon divided into five distinct parish organizations.

These five seventeenth-century parishes were described as follows:

- CHARLES RIVER AND YORK PARISHES -

ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF YORK RIVER
AND THE PARISHES IN THE DIOCESE OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA DESCENDED THEREFROM



1. New Poquoson, from Back River to Poquoson River
2. York, from Poquoson River to Morgan's Creek
3. Chiskiack, from Morgan's Creek to Queen's Creek
4. Marston, from Queen's Creek to Scimino Creek
5. Middle Plantation, comprising the settlement of that name between Queen's Creek and Archer's Hope Creek, now College Creek.

New Poquoson's name was changed in 1692 to Charles Parish, York Parish; there is no record establishing a parish, but it had an inducted minister in 1638.

Chiskiack Parish was established in 1640 and its name was changed to Hampton Parish in 1643.
Marston Parish, including the upper part of York County, was created a parish in 1654.

Middle Plantation combined with Harrop Parish in James City County to form Middletown Parish. In 1674 Middletown and Marston parishes were united to form the present Bruton Parish. In 1707 York and Hampton parishes were combined into Yorkhampton Parish, with which Martin's Hundred Parish, in James City County, was united in 1712.³

The northern boundary of the Colony of Virginia was the Potomac River; hence York County, the northern frontier county, extended to that river. It was not until settlers began to infiltrate from the north of the Potomac River that efforts were made by Virginia to settle that territory. The northerly extension of York County was soon limited to the Rappahannock River by the creation of Northumberland County in 1645. This county encompassed that territory lying between the Potomac and Rappahannock rivers. York County's area was further curtailed north of the York River by the creation in 1651 of Lancaster and Gloucester counties. York County acquired its present limits when the territory on both sides of the York River, west of Poropotank and Scimino creeks, was cut off to form New Kent County in 1654.

This study is confined to those parishes lying along the south side of the York River as York County exists today.

The York River region was the earliest northern frontier of the Virginia Colony. This expansion was seriously retarded by

the Indian massacre of 1622. The first settlement on the south side of the York River was not made until 1630, when the settlement at Chiskiack was established by statute;³ following this, that at York was established in 1632⁴ and Middle Plantation, later Williamsburg, in 1633.⁵

The study of these ancient York parishes is made difficult by the fact that all but two of them have long since disappeared, together with their respective parish records. As far as is known, there are only two parish registers, and no vestry books, in existence. However, we are fortunate in having available some ancient county records.

NEW POQUOSON PARISH, 1635-1692
CHARLES PARISH, 1692-
(York County, 1692-)

No legislative enactment forming New Poquoson Parish has been found. The first recorded mention of it seems to occur in the will of Benjamin Syms, dated in February, 1635. This will, founding the first free school in America, restricted its benefits to "the adjoining Parrishes of Ellib. City and Poquoson."⁶ The early existence of the parish is also substantiated by the will of Anthony Yonge, which is dated February 23, 1636. The testator bequeathed 500 pounds of tobacco "to the church of the newe Poquoson."⁷

Unlike the other early parishes in York County, New Poquoson Parish was never combined with another parish to form a larger one, but, like them, it underwent a change in name. On December 12, 1692, the House of Burgesses issued the following order:

Upon petition of the parishioners of New Poquoson in the County of Yorke, itt is ordered that from henceforth forever hereafter that the said parish shall be called and named Charles Parish & the said Parish Church shall be called & named Charles Church. And the River formerly called new poquoson River shall from time to time att all times hereafter be called, named & written Charles River.⁸

This order was ineffective with regard to the river which is called to this day Poquoson River.

Charles Parish is now listed as dormant. The parish covers that part of York County south of Chesapeake Bay and west of the Back River to the limits of the county, and is bounded on the southwest by the county line.⁹

YORK PARISH, *circa* 1638-1707
(*Charles River County, 1634-1643*)
(*York County, 1643-1707*)

ONE of the early settlements on the south side of Charles River, in Charles River County, was the settlement known as York in 1632.¹⁰ This was before the country was divided into eight shires, or counties, in 1634. This was a growing settlement, and it is reasonable to conclude that it was established as a plantation parish. The apparent absence of any enactment forming York Parish may be explained on the basis of its origin as a plantation parish. The records disclose that York Parish had an inducted minister in 1638.¹¹

In 1643, by an Act of the General Assembly, Charles River County's name was changed to York County.¹²

The combining of the smaller and weaker parishes into a larger parish was not unusual, so in 1707 we find Hampton Parish, formerly Chiskiack Parish, uniting with York Parish to form the new Parish of Yorkhampton.¹³ Again, in 1712, Yorkhampton was increased in size by the addition of Martin's Hundred Parish, one of the earliest parishes in either James City or York County.¹⁴

CHISKIACK PARISH, 1640-1643
HAMPTON PARISH, 1643-1707
(*York County, 1640-1707*)

THE first mention of Chiskiack settlement is found in an entry of an order of the General Court on January 13, 1627, as follows:

The Court hath alsoe thought fit with the first means for many considerations to seat a sufficient party at Kiskysacke, both in regard of the opportunity wee shall thereby have to annoy the Indians & of a

good retreat in case wee may have beene overpowered by too powerfull forreine enemy.¹⁵

On October 8, 1630, the Court ordered that "Capt. Jno. West and Capt. John Utie seat Chiskiack on Pamunky River & have 600 acres a piece for it."¹⁶

The leaders of the settlers were two members of the Council, Capt. West and Capt. Utie, who had been allowed 600 acres each on the York River, on opposite sides of King's Creek. Capt. Utie settled at *Uimaria* on the west side of King's Creek and Capt. West on the east side at a plantation afterwards called *Bellfield*. Other settlers ranged themselves on the river on either side of Utie and West, and soon there were two plantation parishes, Chiskiack and York. Two years later, in 1632, palisades were run across the peninsula from Archer's Hope Creek to Queen's Creek six miles long, and Williamsburg, first called Middle Plantation, was built within the center of the line of palisades.¹⁷

The Act of the General Assembly creating Chiskiack as a parish was passed at the session of January, 1640, and provided:

It is enacted for the better ease of the Inhabitants of Chiskiack in their convenient repairs to the church that God Almighty may be more duely served by them that the said Chiskiack be reduced into a parish which said parish is to bound and begin from the East Side of Morgan's creek along Charles river to the west side of Skymon's Creek and from the river up into the woods unto the utmost extent of the several branches of the several creeks issuing out of the said River from Morgan's creek to Skymons creek, and so from the head of the several branches along the middle of the Forrest including the middle plantation with the head of Queens creek.¹⁸

Chiskiack Parish as above outlined extended along York River for twelve or maybe fifteen miles. Also to be noted is the fact that it is specifically provided that it included Middle Plantation.

The name of Chiskiack Parish was changed to Hampton Parish in 1643.¹⁹ In 1707 Hampton Parish and York Parish were combined to form Yorkhampton Parish,²⁰ and in 1712 Martin's Hundred Parish was added to Yorkhampton Parish.²¹

YORKHAMPTON PARISH, 1707-
(York County, 1707-)
(James City County, 1712-)

IN response to an Act of the General Assembly permitting the weaker parishes to unite with others, the two small parishes of York and Hampton were consolidated by order of Council dated 5th February, 1707, and the combined parish was named Yorkhampton. The still smaller Parish of Martin's Hundred, in James City County, was added to Yorkhampton Parish in 1712.²²

MIDDLE PLANTATION PARISH, 1633-1658
(Charles River County, 1634-1643)
(York County, 1643-1658)

By an Act of 1633, "for the seating of Middle Plantation," it was ordered:

"That every fortyeth man be chosen and maynteyned out of the tithable persons of all the inhabitants, within the compasse of the forrest conteyned between Queenes creek in Charles river, and Archers Hope creeke in James river, with all the lands included, to the bay of Chesepiake.

The Act stated that the men so chosen were to be employed in the building of houses and securing the tract of land lying between the two creeks. The Act further provided:

And if any free man shall this year before the first day of May, voluntarilie go and seate uppon the sayd place of the middle plantation, they shall have fifty acres of land Inheritance, and be free from all taxes and public chardges.²³

The Williamsburg Peninsula is situated between the York and James rivers. Down the middle of the peninsula lies the high ground or water shed, from which Queen's Creek flows into the York River, while Archer's Hope Creek flows into the James River. These two creeks practically form a line across the peninsula. The territory from which the men were chosen must have come from the area east of the two creeks, that is the lower part of the peninsula down to the Chesapeake Bay.

The bounds of Chiskiack Parish, which included the western portion of the area described above, also included "the middle plantation with the head of Queens creek."²⁴

AN Act of the General Assembly, dated April 1, 1658, provided that

Upon the petition of the inhabitants of Middle Plantation and Harrop parishes, *It is ordered*, That both of them be henceforth incorporated into one parish which is to be called the parish of Middletowne and the bounds of the same to be those already including both the aforesaid former parishes.²⁵

HARROP PARISH, 1645-1658
(James City County, 1645-1658)

AN Act was adopted in February, 1645, which provided that with consent of Mr. Thomas Hampton, rector of James Citie parish, in respect of the dangerous times and inconveniencies for the inhabitants of the east side of Archer's Hope Creeke to the head thereof and downe to Warham's ponds, to repaire to the parish church att James City, That they be a distinct parish of themselves or shall have power to adjoyne themselves to the parish of Martin's Hundred as they the said inhabitants shall find most convenient.²⁶

During the session of March, 1646, an Act was passed providing that:

Whereas by a Grand Assembly held the 17th of Feb. 1644 [i.e., 1645], It was then enacted by the consent of Mr. Thos. Hampton, rector of Ja: City parish, That the inhabitants of the east side of Archers hope creeke to the head thereof, and downe to Warehams ponds, should be a distinct parish of themselves, Bee it now further enacted by the authoritye of this present Grand Assembly, That the said parish be nominated and called by the name of Harrop parish.²⁷

By an Act of April 1, 1658, it is recited

Upon the petition of the inhabitants of Middle Plantation and Harrop parishes, *It is ordered*, That both of them be henceforth incorporated into one parish which is to be called the parish of Middletowne and the bounds of the same to be those already including both the aforesaid former parishes.²⁸

Thus Harrop Parish passes out of existence.

MIDDLETOWN PARISH, 1658-1674
(York County, 1658-1674)

By an Act of the General Assembly, April 1st, 1658, Middle Plantation and Harrop parishes were combined. The Act is as follows:

Upon the petition of the inhabitants of Middle Plantation and Harrop parishes, *It is ordered*, That both of them be henceforth incorporated into one parish which is to be called the parish of Middletowne and the bounds of the same to be those already includeing both the aforesaid former parishes.²⁹

Middle Plantation Parish lay entirely in the present York County, and Harrop Parish lay in James City County.

Middletown Parish passed out of existence when in 1674 it combined with Marston Parish to form Bruton Parish.

MARSTON PARISH, 1654-1674

(York County, 1654-1674)

MARSTON Parish was formed out of the upper portion of Chiskiack Parish. Its bounds were described in the Act of the General Assembly, 1654, as follows:

From the head of the north side of Queen's creek as high as to the head of Scimino creeke is made a distinct parish named Marston ordered by the General Assembly.³⁰

A difference arose concerning the bounds of Marston and Middle Plantation parishes, and this was reported to the General Assembly. After examining the differences, the General Assembly at its session of March, 1662, ordered:

The bounds be continued according to an order of court in Yorke county held the twenty fifth of August, one thousande six hundred and fiftie and six.³¹

Marston Parish passed out of existence when it combined with Middletown Parish to form Bruton Parish in 1674.

BRUTON PARISH, 1674-

(York County, 1674-)
(James City County, 1674-)

THE record evidence of the establishment of Bruton Parish has not been found. However, there is satisfactory secondary evidence that this well known parish was established in 1674. The following quotation is of interest:

In 1674 the parish of Marston was joined to that of Middletown, and the united parishes became known as *Bruton Parish*—a name ever since retained and derived from the Ludwell family, or from Sir William Berkeley, the Governor, who were from Bruton, Somerset County, in England.

The first entry in the old vestry book, now lost, bore date April 18th, 1674, and from that time the distinction between Middletown and Marston parishes ceased, and in the deeds plantations in Marston Parish are described as in *Bruton*.³²

The vestry book disappeared after the War Between the States, but abstracts from it had appeared in print. These have helped to substantiate the foregoing conclusions.

The bounds of the two parishes are roughly described as follows:

From the headwaters of Scimeno Creek, York county, down said creek to the York river, down this river to the mouth of Queen's Creek, up this creek towards the headwaters of Warham's ponds or creek, down this waterway to the James river, up this river to Archer's Hope Creek, up said Creek to its headwaters, thence along an unknown line of Wilmington Parish to the headwaters of Scimino Creek, the starting point.³³

The present-day bounds of Bruton Parish were fixed in 1927 by resolution adopted by the Council of the Diocese of Southern Virginia, 1927, and duly ratified by the vestries of Bruton Parish and Yorkhampton Parish. The bounds were fixed as follows:

Beginning at the mouth of Archer's Hope Creek, running up this creek to its source, thence in a straight line east about 100 yards to the James City-York County line, northwest on this line to Lightfoot Station on the C. & O. Ry. where the county line crosses the headwaters of Scimino Creek, down said creek to the York River, down this river to the mouth of Queen's Creek, up said Creek to the point on the south-side known as Blair's Lodge, down the road which begins at this point to the ruins of Fort Magruder on the York-James City county line, down said line to a point about one-half a mile west of Grove Station on the C. & O. Ry. where the headwaters of Wareham's Ponds begin, down said ponds and run to the James River, and thence up that river to the beginning.³⁴

The present limits of James City County were attained in 1766 when the exchange of its long upper end for the lower end of New Kent County took place. Bruton Parish as it exists today lies in both James City County and York County.³⁵

YARBROUGH

BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Fromed 1720 from Prince George, Isle of Wight and Surry Counties

1747 2 Feb. Richard Yarbrough of St. Andrews Parish in the County of Brunswick to Francis Price, 200 acres on north side of Rattlesnake Creek in the County of Brunswick; George Simm's land; school House Spring Branch; William Simm's land; John Simm's Spring Branch. Witnesses: Robt. Campbell and Stephen Senter. DB 3, P. 299.

1747. Richard Yarbrough
John Yarbrough
Abraham Yarbrough
1747 James Yarbrough
Thomas Yarbrough 1768
Edward Yarbrough 1769
Henry Yarbrough 1770
Charles Yarbrough 1776
Lewis Yarbrough 1782
Brunswick Co., VA, purchased from John [unclear] res on north side Rattlesnake Creek in [unclear] led to George Simms thence to School branch to Meadow Branch to William lng Branch. Witnesses: John Yarbrough, . DB 3, Pages 299-301.

1748-1 Full list of names of the residents of Brunswick voting for representatives in the House of Burgesses for the sessions of Oct. 1748 and April 1749 which resulted in the election of Sterling Clark and Drury Stith:

Poll for Col. Edwards John Yarbrough
Poll for Drury Stith Richard Yarbrough
Poll for Sterling Clark Rich'd Yarbrough & John Yarbrough

William & Mary Quarterly, Vol XXVI, p. 59, 64. See also 4 YFM 7.

1748 John Yarbrough - Deed Book 3, page 435 (Index)

William Yarbrough
1785
John R. Bailey sister Mary Bailey
Mary Bailey/James Yarbrough.
Samuel Yarb. 1777.

1753 25 Jul. Inventory of Abraham Yarbrough. Wife Rachel, Wits: Jesse Tatum, Geo. Sims, Jacob Woolsey.

YARBROUGH

BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Formed 1720 from Prince George, Isle of Wight and Surry Counties

- 1747 2 Feb. Richard Yarbrough of St. Andrews Parish in the County of Brunswick to Francis Price, 200 acres on north side of Rattlesnake Creek in the County of Brunswick; George Simm's land; school House Spring Branch; William Simm's land; John Simm's Spring Branch. Witnesses: Robt. Campbell and Stephen Senter. DB 3, P. 299.
- 1747 5 Mar. Richard Yarbrough of Brunswick Co., VA, purchased from John Simms of Surry Co., VA, 300 acres on north side Rattlesnake Creek in Brunswick Co. to a tract patented to George Simms thence to School House Spring Branch, down sd. branch to Meadow Branch to William Simm's line to John Simm's Spring Branch. Witnesses: John Yarbrough, James Sanior, and David Townes. DB 3, Pages 299-301.
- 1748-9 Poll list gives names of the residents of Brunswick voting for representatives in the House of Burgesses for the sessions of Oct. 1748 and April 1749 which resulted in the election of Sterling Clark and Drury Stith:
- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Poll for Col. Edwards | John Yarbrough |
| Poll for Drury Stith | Richard Yarbrough |
| Poll for Sterling Clark | Rich'd Yarbrough & John Yarbrough |
- William & Mary Quarterly, Vol XXVI, p. 59,64. See also 4 YPM 7.
- 1748 John Yarbrough - Deed Book 3, page 435 (Index)
- 1753 25 Jul. Inventory of Abraham Yarborough. Wife Rachel, Wits: Jesse Tatum, Geo. Sims, Jacob Woolsey.

William Yarbrough
1785
John R. Bailey sister
Mary Bailey
Mary Bailey/James
Yarbrough.
Samuel Yarb. 1777.

BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

- 1754 Abraham Yarbrough Inventory. Will Book 3, p. 123 (Index).
- 1760* 20 Aug. James Yarbrough and Daniel Williams, 600 Acres in Brunswick County; Gibb's corner on Ravenscroft's line; Pulney's line; Gibb's line. PB 34, p. 694-5.
- 1762 2 Apr. James Yarbrough of Brunswick Co. purchased from Robert Bailey of same county; 30 pounds; 370 acres; Finnie's line; Hezekiah Throwers line. No witnesses. DB 7, p. 107.
- 1763 19 Apr. William Morris of St. Andreas Parish, Brunswick Co., to Richard Yarbrough of Maherin Parish, Brunswick Co., Va, 386 acres on branch of Grassey Creek. Recorded Lunenburg Co. DB 9, p. 94.
- 1764 10 May. Richard Yarbrough of Brunswick Co to William Pitchford of Brunswick Co; 386 acres on Branch of Grassey Creek granted to William Morris 12 May 1759. Recorded Lunenburg Co Deed Book 8, P. 48.
- 1768 Thomas Griggs Yarbrough. Deed Book 9, P. 109 (Index)
- 1769* 7 Sep. Notice dated 28 Aug 1769 which appeared in the Virginia Gazette: "Brunswick - I do forewarn all persons from entertaining Edward Yarbrough, my apprentice, as I am determined to prosecute those who do. Silvanus Stokes." The Virginia Gazette, Alex Purdie & John Dixon Printers, page 3, Column 2.

INDEX TO THE
1820 CENSUS OF
VIRGINIA



Compiled by
JEANNE ROBEY FELLDIN

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1981

Crockett Public Library

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

INDEX TO THE 1810 CENSUS OF VIRGINIA

Thomas	487	Bdf	Overstreet	365	Lna	Henry	863	Wth
Thomas	219	Ess	Reuben	414	Bth	Martin [2]	863	Wth
Thomas	467	Fm	Richd.	182	Kaq	Nicholas	863	Wth
Thomas	478	Pra	Shadrach	822	Nrt	see Wirtek		
Thomas	110	Spt	Smith	182	Kaq	Wyse, Jac.	549	Mna
Thos.	250	Aml	Spivey	834	Nrf	Wysong, Fayette	663	Bit
Thos.	87	Clp	Theo.	409	Agc	Jacob	105	Jff
Tobias	737	Wsh	Theophilous	721	Gch	Joseph	56	Jff
William	225	Aml	Thomas	565	Mnr	Joseph, Jr.	465	Fm
William	250	Aml	Thomas, Sr.	181	Kaq	Joseph, Sr.	465	Fm
William	933	Crl	Thos.	55	Chs	Michael	56	Jff
William	400	Fqr	William	933	Crl	Vallentine	466	Fra
William	451	Fm	William	181	Kaq			
William	473	Fm	William	518	Pw			
William	589	Frd	William P.	934	Crl			
William	2	Hnr	Wm.	55	Chs			
William	64	Jff	Wyche, Benjamin	671	Ses			
William	91	Jff	Elizabeth	766	Ben	Yager, Adam	414	Mds
William	181	Kaq	Henry	457	Gru	Benjamin	414	Mds
William	734	Nls	James	768	Bm	Daniel	414	Mds
William	736	Nls	John	766	Bm	Ephraim	415	Mds
William	207	Shn	Wycoff, Cornelius	216	Ldn	Godfrey	415	Mds
William	786	Wat	Elizabeth	415	Fqr	Jacob	219	Shn
William, Jar.	137	Acc	Wyercup, Adam	512	Brk	James	414	Mds
William, Senn.	137	Acc	Garret	512	Brk	Joel	415	Mds
Willis	933	Crl	Wyett, Peggy	69	Acc	John, Jr.	415	Mds
Willis	867	Sth	Susannah	70	Acc	John A.	414	Mds
Wm.	877	Hlv	Wyhler, Francis	25	Oho	John H.	414	Mds
Wm., Jr.	888	Hlv	Wykoff, Cornelius	574	Frd	John, P. W.	415	Mds
Winfield	411	Mds	Peter	81	Jff	John W.	414	Mds
Winy, (W)	886	Yrk	Wylie, Andw.	585	Mnr	Jos.	219	Shn
Wm.	285	Ldn	Hugh	67	Chr	Michael	414	Mds
Wm.	392	Ldn	John [2]	596	Mar	Nathl.	92	Clp
Wm.	313	Ldn	Robert	568	Mar	Philip	31	Rem
Wm.	814	Nrf	Thomas	562	Mar	William	415	Mds
Wm.	483	Pra	Thos.	585	Mar	Yakeley, John	577	Frd
Wm.	430	Rnd	William	568	Mar	Yakle, Christian	2	Rem
Wm.	850	Sth	see Roberts			Yale, Jno.	5	Ntt
Wm.	885	Yrk	Wyne, Fielding	364	Fqr	John	367	Lan
Wright	469	Fm	John	315	Fqr	Yancey, Charles	178	Alb
see Bailey, Bond, W. . . .			Leroy	362	Fqr	Charles	784	Bek
Writenhouse, Isaac	946	Hrr	Lucy	415	Fqr	Jeremiah	178	Alb
Writesman, Jno.	664	Bit	Molley	315	Fqr	Jewitts	178	Alb
Writt, Isabella	402	Fqr	Nata	411	Fqr	Joel	869	Cmp
Hannah	396	Fqr	William	345	Fqr	John	35	Rea
Writenhouse, Josha.	69	Clp	Wynes, James	404	Fqr	Layton	24	Rem
Nicholas	412	Mds	Wynkoop, Cornelius	259	Ldn	Yncey, Agathy, & Daught.	92	Clp
Wroe, Benjamin	592	Frd	see Winecoop.			Elia.	92	Clp
Jane	789	Wat	Wynn, Cathrine	673	Sss	Geoe.	92	Clp
John	398	Rel	Ephraim	671	Sss	Jeehonias	92	Clp
Samuel	410	Rel	Gray	671	Sss	Katanaugh W.	92	Clp
William	998	Nrt	Harrison	668	Sss	Matar	92	Clp
Warren, Judith	890	Hav	John	767	Bm	Philimon	935	Crl
Nicholas	35	Rem	Joey	737	Bm	Richd. H.	105	Cmb
Wyan, Peter	1	Oho	Josiah	596	Frd	Robert	92	Clp
Wyans, Jacob	394	Agc	Mary C.	326	Dna	Robt.	92	Clp
Wyant, David	579	Mnr	Patience	332	Daw	Tho.	92	Clp
Wyat, Thomas	440	Bth	Peter	737	Bm	Thorna.	92	Clp
Wyatt, Ana	454	Fm	Peter	671	Sss	Unity	93	Clp
Aylscy	328	Dnw	Robert	737	Bm	Walter	856	Hav
Billcy	595	Frd	Scott, F. N.	673	Sss	Wm.	92	Clp
C. . .	472	Mdd	Susanna	672	Sss	Yanke, Michal	215	Pad
Catharine	167	Daw	Thomas	330	Daw	Yantes, Nicholas	863	Wth
Edward	167	Daw	Thomas	512	Pw	Yarborough, Susanna	169	Dnw
Fanny	533	Crl	William	672	Sss	Yarborough, ---	326	Dnw
George, Sar.	182	Kaq	Winnifred	669	Sss	Yarborough, Elisha	900	Hav
Hubbard	167	Dnw	Wm. R.	737	Bm	Joel	934	Crl
Hubbard	457	Gru	Wm. R.	737	Bm	Jeremiah	935	Crl
Jacob	283	Ldn	Wynne, Humphrey	679	Wrw	Joseph	367	Lna
James	520	Pw	John	680	Wrw	Yargus see Yerfort		
James	886	Yrk	Joshua	168	Daw	Yarrington, Anena	204	Ess
Jno.	55	Chs	Peter	668	Sss	Yarrington, Merdecai	2	Oho
John	66	Chr	Robt., jr.	166	Dnw	Yarrington, Patsey	872	Hav
John	453	Fm	Robt., Senn.	167	Dnw	Vincent	412	Mdd
John	365	Ldn	Thos.	681	Wrw	Yatemon, Thos. M.	446	Mth
John	772	Nwk	Wm.	166	Dnw	Yates, Abner	18	Rem
John	66	Chr	Wm.	885	Yrk	Amos	549	Brk
Joseph	466	Fm	see W. . . .			Amos	576	Brk
Joseph	471	Mdd	Wyrick, Andrew	863	Wth	Benjamin P.	740	Ben
Joseph	471	Mdd	George	863	Wth			
Joshu	832	Nrf	John [2]	863	Wth			
Major	471	Mdd						

Res Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

INDEX TO THE 1810 CENSUS OF VIRGINIA

863 Wth
863 Wth
863 Wth
549 Mnn
663 Btu
105 Jff
56 Jff
465 Frm
465 Frm
56 Jff
466 Frm

--- Y ---

414 Mds
414 Mds
414 Mds
415 Mds
415 Mds
249 Shn
414 Mds
415 Mds
415 Mds
415 Mds
414 Mds
414 Mds
415 Mds
414 Mds
249 Shn
414 Mds
92 Clp
33 Rem
415 Mds
577 Frd
2 Rem
5 Ntt
367 Lan
178 Alb
178 Alb
178 Alb
869 Cmp
35 Rem
24 Rem
92 Clp
92 Clp
92 Clp
92 Clp
92 Clp
935 Crl
92 Clp
105 Cmb
92 Clp
92 Clp
92 Clp
856 Hnv
92 Clp
215 Pad
863 Wth
169 Dnw
326 Dnw
300 Hnv
934 Crl
935 Crl
367 Lan
204 Ess
2 Oho
872 Hnv
472 Mdd
446 Mth
18 Rem
549 Brk
576 Brk
740 Brn

Bonwell 93 Clp
Elias 489 Bdf
Enoch 397 Ags
Geoe., Capt. 93 Clp
Geoe., Senr. 93 Clp
Isaac 240 Ldn
James 489 Bdf
James 93 Clp
Jas. G. 93 Clp
John 489 Bdf
John 534 Crl
John 93 Clp
John 547 Frd
John 82 Jff
John 741 Wsh
Joseph 93 Clp
Joseph 831 Hmp
Mary 93 Clp
Mary 678 Glc
Michael 75 Spl
Michl. 93 Clp
Paul 93 Clp
Richard 775 Nwk
Richd. 93 Clp
Robert 223 Kng
Sarah 934 Crl
Susan 677 Gle
Susan 678 Gle
Thomas II Oho
William 159 Bdf
William 558 Drk
Wm. 739 Brn
Wm. 93 Clp
Wm. 677 Gle
Wm. 815 Nrf
Yeager, George 423 Rnd
John 224 Pnd
Jos. 554 Mnn
Nicholas 422 Msn
Peter 425 Msn
William 422 Rnd
Yeary, Richard 514 Frd
Yeargan, John 213 Alb
Sanncl 740 Brn
Yearlin, Saml. 4 Hnr
Yearman, Austin 866 Hnv
Charles 865 Hnv
Jno. 866 Hnv
Yearmel, Joseph 534 Brk
Yeartot, Abraham 397 Ags
Chas. 397 Ags
Danl. 397 Ags
Isaac 396 Ags
Jacob 397 Ags
Yeatman, Henry L. 789 Wst
James 789 Wst
Jennings 789 Wst
John, Jur. 789 Wst
John, Senr. 789 Wst
John H. 399 Reh
Meredith 789 Wst
Thomas 399 Reh
Thomas 789 Wst
Thomas, Jur. 789 Wst
William 406 Reh
William, Jr. 401 Reh
Yerby, Geo. W. 364 Lac
Jesse 365 Lac
Jud. 365 Lac
John M. 407 Reh
Tho. 365 Lac
William, Jr. 368 Lac
William, Jr. 369 Lac
Wm. 364 Lac
Wm., Jr. 364 Lac
Yerce, John 931 Hrr
Yerfoot, Jacob 236 Shn
Yergain, ---, Widow 634 Btu
Yeric, John 964 Hrr
Yerkas, Joshua 82 Jff

Yerkis, Josiah 97 Jff
Yew, Caty 570 Frd
Yews, Charles 332 Dnw
Yinger, Gasper 787 Hmp
Yirkle, Henry 237 Shn
see Zirkle
Yoak, John 423 Rnd
Yoakam, Mcheat 421 Rnd
Wm. 422 Rnd
Yoe, Peter 572 Frd
Yohoo, Henry 25 Oho
Jacob 25 Oho
John 23 Oho
Peter 25 Oho
Peter, Jr. 25 Oho
Yohow, Henry 23 Oho
Yokem, Michael 234 Sha
Yonley, Thomas 781 Hmp
Yonson, George 863 Wth
Palsor 863 Wth
Yonta, John 863 Wth
Peter 863 Wth
Yontz, Conrod 96 Jff
John 100 Jff
Yopp, Mary 365 Lac
Wm. 667 Btu
York see James
Yorkshire, John 396 Ags
Thos. 397 Ags
Yost, Anthony 39 Rem
Casper 406 Ags
Charles 6 Rem
Christeen 255 Sha
George 738 Nis
Henry 554 Mnn
Henry 863 Wth
Jac. 554 Mnn
Jacob 738 Nis
Jacob 2 Rem
Jacob 5 Rem
Jno. 554 Mnn
Jno., Jr. 554 Mnn
John 564 Brk
John 646 Glc
Margeret 318 Frd
Peter 570 Brk
Peter 573 Brk
Peter 554 Mnn
Tobias 1006 Nrt
Wm. 554 Mnn
Youille, Wm. 294 Brk
Young, Adam 326 Brk
Alexander 863 Wth
Alexr. 218 Ldn
Alexr. 609 Mat
Andres 602 Br
Ann 397 Ags
Ann 138 Ace
Ann 92 Clp
Anthony 532 Frd
Archd. 317 Ldn
Bagwell 138 Ace
Ben. 541 Brk
Benj. 246 Ldn
Catharine 541 Brk
Catharine 514 Frd
Catho. 92 Clp
Charles 934 Crl
Charles 168 Dnw
Charles 2 Kww
Chas. 560 Brk
Comfort 138 Ace
Christopher 18 Rem
Clem 367 Lan
Cornelius 945 Che
Crasey 917 Hrr
Crisley 105 Jff
Cunrod 313 Ldn
Daniel 667 Btu
David 729 Wsh

David 178 Alb
David 310 Ldn
Devalt 571 Frd
Dunkin 489 Bdf
Edmond 594 Pre
Edward 945 Che
Edward 168 Dnw
Edwd. 427 Nrf
Elijah 594 Pre
Elizabeth 935 Crl
Elizabeth 568 Frd
Elizabeth 831 Nrf
Eunthn 728 Wsh
Francis 169 Dnw
Francis 356 Fgr
Frederick 516 Frd
Frederick 37 Rem
G... [written over "An..."] 299 Brk
Geo. 396 Ags
Geo. 40 Ldn
George 93 Clp
George 530 Frd
George, Guild. 138 Ace
Henry 209 Ess
Henry 457 Grn
Henry 796 Hmp
Henry 6 Kww
Henry 182 Kng
Hugh 306 Ags
Isaac 816 Nrf
Israel 300 Ldn
Jacob 667 Btu
Jacob 85 Spl
James 307 Ags
James 682 Br
James 935 Crl
James 336 Dnw
James 373 Fgr
James 487 Frn
James 818 Hmp
James 91 Jff
James 396 Mar
James 775 Nws
James 591 Pre
James 294 Brk
James 296 Brk
James 116 Spl
James 679 Wsh
James 729 Wsh
James, Jr. 945 Crl
Jane 576 Mar
Jas. 856 Nrf
Jno. 310 Ldn
John 138 Ace
John 266 Amph
John [2] 396 Ags
John 424 Bth
John 666 Br
John 934 Crl
John 947 Che
John 168 Dnw
John 398 Fgr
John 490 Frn
John 785 Hmp
John 55 Jff
John 14 Kww
John 18 Rem
John 72 Spl
John 709 Wsh
John, BS 138 Ace
John G. 689 Br
Johnson 594 Pre
Jonathan 71 Ace
Jona., & Brothrs. 92 Clp
Jos. 4 Hrr
Joseph 935 Crl
Joseph 57 Jff
Joseph 26 Rem
Joshua 450 Frn

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

44 Ant, William Mdn 109A
 44A William Nan 75A
 45A William Mel 199A
 46A William, Col. Nfk 138
 47A William Ore 69A
 48A William Han 273
 49A William Rey 195
 50A William Sur 136A
 51A William Wnd 137A
 52A William Yrk 155A
 53A William Jr. Ore 72A
 54A William Jr. Yrk 156
 55A William Sr. Kq 22A
 56A William Sr. Mel 199A
 57A William B. Kq 22
 58A William B. Fau 94A
 59A Woodson Sva 77A
 60A Zac Gsn 53
 61A Zedekiah Bke 33A
 62A Wrights,
 63A Robert (Est.) Can 148A
 64A Wrightsman, Daniel Bot 75
 65A Samuel Bot 75A
 66A Wrinen, Mathew Pit 50
 67A Write, Absolam Cpr 103
 68A George I. Cpr 103A
 69A John Cpr 101A
 70A Nathaniel Cpr 103
 71A Writington, G. Nbo 97A
 72A Wroe, James Fau 96A
 73A Jane Wnd 138
 74A John Rnd 234A
 75A John Wnd 137
 76A Winny Rnd 235A
 77A Wroughton, John Ecy 121A
 78A Wrye, John W. Chl 30A
 79A Wryman, William Nfk 139A
 80A Wurriner, Salley Bkm 65A
 81A Wyatt, Mrs. Nbo 97
 82A Asburry Taz 261A
 83A Major Gbr 85A
 84A Reubin Kan 12
 85A William Kan 12A
 86A Aaron Pcy 111
 87A Ike Nan 69
 88A Colly Pit 50
 89A Edmund Rsl 157A
 90A Edward Din 23A
 91A Edward Sr. Din 32
 92A Elizabeth Prw 260A
 93A Frances Car 183A
 94A George Cfd 219A
 95A George Kq 22A
 96A George Wm 299A
 97A George Jr. Kq 23
 98A Hannah D. Prw 260A
 99A Hubbard Din 23A
 100A Hubbard Din 32
 101A Hubbard Grn 5A
 102A Hugh I. Nk 215A
 103A Isaac Wm 291A
 104A Isham Hfx 68
 105A Isma Acc 53A
 106A Isma Jr. Acc 53A
 107A J. R. Nbo 105
 108A Jacob Ldn 145A
 109A James Nan 72
 110A James Pit 78
 111A Jasper Tyl 87
 112A Jesse Nan 76A
 113A John Acc 53A
 114A John Cfd 223A
 115A John Gsn 53A
 116A John Han 64
 117A John Nfk 139
 118A John Prw 260A
 119A John Tyl 87
 120A John P. Hen 38

Wyatt, Joicey Kq 23
 Joseph Car 184A
 Chl 30A
 Joseph Chl 72A
 Leah Hfx 72A
 Margaret Acc 54A
 Mary Chl 30A
 Mary Nk 215A
 Micajah Hfx 62
 Moses Pit 76A
 Nancy Rey 195
 Nancy Rey 195A
 Overstreet Lbw 179A
 Rachael Idn 139A
 Randolph Cfd 216A
 Richard Chl 29A
 Richard Iou 65
 Royall Hfx 76
 Theophilus Aux 6A
 Thomas Cab 91A
 Thomas Chl 30A
 Thomas Kq 22A
 Thomas Sr. Kq 23A
 Thomas S. Nk 216A
 Vincent Hen 38
 Vincent Prw 260A
 William Car 183A
 William Csn 53
 William Nfk 138A
 William Nhp 223A
 William Rey 195A
 Younger Hfx 62
 Wybrants, Patrick Anh 39
 Wyche, Elizabeth Sux 115A
 George Grn 5A
 Henry Grn 5A
 James Brk 45A
 John Brk 45A
 William P. Sux 115A
 Wycoff, Elizabeth Fau 96A
 Wyatt, Thomas Bfd 27
 Wyford, Anthony Aug 5
 George Gbr 85
 Mary Aug 6A
 Wykle, Daniel Aug 5
 Mrs 186A
 James Jr. Mre 186A
 James Sr. Mre 186A
 John Jr. Mre 186A
 John P. C. Mre 186A
 Rachal Mre 186A
 Robert Jr. Mre 186A
 Thomas Mre 186A
 Thomas Jr. Mre 186A
 William Mre 186A
 Wyley, Garrison Idn 153A
 Hugh Idn 132A
 Hugh Idn 134A
 Nancy Idn 153A
 Wyly, William Oho 28
 Wyman, Frederick Bot 75A
 Wymer, Jacob Alb 19
 John Shn 155
 Wynant, Celestina Rey 195A
 Wyne, George Gbr 85
 Humphrey H. Yrk 156
 Wynn, Edmund Din 23
 David Taz 259A
 Jno. Idn 135A
 John Brk 45A
 John Din 23
 John Pcy 106
 John Taz 258A
 Mrs. Joicey Brk 27A
 Lavina Taz 260A
 Lucy Din 23A
 Mary Taz 260A
 Oliver Taz 258A
 Peter Brk 28A

Wynn, Peterson Din 23
 Phillis Taz 259A
 Robert Lee 138
 Robert Jr. Din 23
 Robert Sr. Din 23
 Ruth Bke 33A
 Thomas Pcy 100
 William Din 23
 Wynne, Benjamin Sux 115A
 Elizabeth Sux 115A
 Elkanah Lee 137A
 Ephraim Sux 114A
 Gray Sux 114A
 Harrison Sux 115A
 Humphrey H. Wck 175B
 Littleton Sux 114A
 Thomas Yrk 156
 William Sux 114A
 William Wck 175B
 Williamson Rey 195A
 Winnifred Sux 115A
 Wyrick, Andrew Wyt 225
 George Wyt 226A
 John Wyt 225A
 John Wyt 226
 Leonard Wyt 225A
 Martin (2) Wyt 225A
 Nicholas Wyt 226
 Phillip Wyt 226
 Wyser, Thomas Hco 96
 Wysinger, John Jsn 96A
 Wysong, Fayett Bot 75A
 Henry Pkn 166A
 Jacob Flm 168A
 Jacob Jsn 88A
 Jacob Jr. Jsn 88A
 James Jsn 81A
 John Jsn 87A
 Michael Jsn 81A
 Wysor, Henry Jr. Mtg 186A
 Henry Sr. Mtg 186A
 Xaul, John A. Prd 45A
 Ynly, Absalom Hmp 209A
 Yeale, Susannah Rhm 176A
 Yaser, Aaron A. Mdn 110
 Acrey Mdn 110
 Alfred M. Mdn 110
 Benjamin Mdn 110
 Eli Mdn 110
 Hannah Mdn 110
 Jacob Shn 171A
 Jarrah Mdn 110
 Jeremiah Mdn 110
 John Mdn 109A
 John Mdn 110
 John A. Mdn 110
 John W. Mdn 109A
 Joseph Pre 242
 Joseph Shn 171A
 Laban Mdn 110
 Michael Mdn 110
 Nathaniel Cpr 105
 Philemon Rhm 172
 Salathial Mdn 110
 Simeon Shn 172
 Thomas Mdn 110
 Yagur, George Msn 131A
 John Msn 131A
 Joseph Msn 131A
 Nicholas Msn 131A
 Peter Msn 131A
 Yake, Josiah Eky 97A
 Yale, John Bot 76A
 Yamy/Yomy?, Wyt 227
 Alexander Wyt 227
 Polly Wyt 227
 Robert Wyt 227
 William Wyt 227

Yancey, Charles Alb 31A
 Charles Bkm 58
 Charles Rhm 172A
 Fanny Rhm 172A
 Joell Hfd 52A
 John Rhm 172
 John G. Bkm 52
 Ialton Rhm 172A
 Layton Hfx 64A
 Phillimon Hfx 71
 Thomas Rhm 172A
 Yancy, Agazathy Cpr 105
 Augustine Iou 65A
 Charles Alb 31A
 Charles Mec 164A
 Claiborne Hco 95A
 Eleanor Bfd 62A
 George G. Pit 50A
 Hezekiah Mec 152
 James Rey 147
 James Mec 143A
 Jeremiah Alb 23A
 Jeremiah Jr. Alb 24
 John Mec 161A
 John B. Mec 146A
 Keznauch Cpr 105
 Major Cpr 105
 Nancy Cpr 105
 Robert Cre 95A
 Robert J. Cum 109A
 Russell Alb 24
 Sarah Car 184A
 Thomas Cpr 105
 Walter Han 62
 William Hco 95A
 Zachariah Mec 147
 Yanders, Nicholas Wtn 239A
 Yankey, Jsn 87A
 Michael Jr. Jsn 81A
 Michael Sr. Mtg 186A
 Yanne?, Frederick Mtg 186A
 Yannel/Yonnel?, Prd 45A
 Colly Wyt 227
 John Wyt 227
 Peter Wyt 227
 Yantis, Nancy Jsn 101A
 Yarborough, Ruben Din 23A
 Yarborough, Richard Hfx 72A
 Yarbrough, Elisha Han 64
 Joel Car 184A
 Joel Car 184A
 John Car 184A
 Joseph Lbw 181A
 Yardley, James Wnd 138
 William Car 184A
 Yarusus, John Shn 166A
 Yarusus?, John G. Shn 158
 Yarrington, James S. Kq 23A
 Martha Rey 197
 Vincent Kq 23A
 William Rey 197
 Yarnell, Jesse Bky 85A
 Joseph Bky 85A
 Yarnold, Peter Cho 28
 Yarrington, Ariana Cum 109A
 James Rey 197
 William Hco 95A
 Yateman, Henry I. Fau 98A
 Yates, Abner Rhm 172A
 Absolam Hfx 71A
 Ann Hfx 71
 Benjamin Cpr 104A
 Benjamin Wyt 227
 Benjamin G. Cpr 104A
 Beverly Mat 33
 Boswell Alb 23
 Boswell P. Alb 19
 David Cho 28

Rea Donohue
 1206A W. 4th
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

GREENSVILLE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Black.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Black.	
	White.	Black.		White.	Black.		White.	Black.		White.	Black.
Robinson, Henry	7		Mitchell, Drury	6		Robinson, James	7		Hargrove, John	7	16
Robinson, William	4	8	Roddin, Phoebe	6		Johnson, John	3	5	Howard, Jesse	2	
Robinson, William	5	5	Vinson, Joseph	2	10	Knight, Joel	8		Davis, John	7	5
Robinson, John	1	1	Ferguson, William	4		Powell, William	5	6	Davis, John, Jun	4	2
Rowlin	7	4	Dillehay, Charles	10	2	Wyche, Henry	7	13	Base, Burrell	4	10
Robinson, James	3	3	Ferguson, Francis	1		Wyche, William	1	1	Rowell, Isaac	2	4
Robinson, Peter, Jun	6	6	Going, Drury	4		Wyche, Peter	2	1	Harrison, Clifton	2	2
Robinson, Mark	8	8	Dungil, William	7		Byrum, Osburn	7		Pritchett, John	10	12
Robinson, John	9	9	Clark, Peter	7		Roper, Ann	7		Peebles, William	10	15
Robinson, Benjamin	3	3	Jones, Britton	2		Davis, Samuel	4	2	Turner, John	20	70
Robinson, Robin	10		Going, Thomas	1		Mitchell, Cheney	8		Brewer, Nicholas	5	
Robinson, Peter	3	13	Prince, Joel	3		Day, John	1		Morris, Thomas	6	1
Robinson, Daniel	7	5	Branscomb, John	3		Peebles, Drury	6	2	Catoe, John	7	11
Robinson, Charles	6		Brewer, William	5	1	Nolley, Nehemiah	9	3	Catoe, Daniel	8	10
Robinson, Jesse	6		Mangum, Henry	3	2	Massey, John	5	6	Jeffries, —	6	19
Robinson, Thomas	6		Walker, William	4	7	Shelton, Thomas	11		Wall, James	15	45
Robinson, Nathaniel	2		Harrison, Charles	1		Byrum, James	4				

LANCASTER COUNTY.

James	8	52	Robinson, Jesse	6	7	Brent, James	6	17	Cornelius, Samuel	4	
Webb, Nathaniel	8	48	Webb, Mary	3	1	Hill, Martin (Orphans)	7	1	Shearman, Raw ^b	8	7
Webb, William	4	6	Robinson, Rebecca	3	1	Schofield, William, Jur	6	2	Spilman, Joshua	6	
Webb, William	2	14	Newby, William	3	4	Fendis, Hannah	6		Edwards, John	6	6
Webb, Elizabeth	3	3	Mitchell, William	9	12	Haydon, William	3	1	Hathaway, Thomas	9	14
Webb, John	9	12	Davis, Margaret	1	2	Doggett, Elmour	1	2	Mason, William	9	9
Webb, Agatha	6	19	River, John	5	2	Eliott, Jeduthun	5		George, William	4	5
Webb, Col. Jesse (Est.)	17	17	Newby, Orwald	8	15	Tapscott, Ezekiel	2	4	Hinton, Henry	11	22
Webb, James, Jur	18	18	Robinson, William	2	1	Mahanes, Meridith	7	8	Cottrell, Thomas	5	
Webb, James	6		Bell, Richard	5	22	Haydon, Mary	4	4	Shearman, Ann	6	16
Webb, Hannah	5	9	Robertson, Andrew	7	22	Hubbard, Joseph	3	5	George, Judith	5	6
Webb, Thomas	9	9	Bivans, Thomas	6	2	Hammond, Sarah	6	7	Berryman, John	7	21
Webb, John	12	97	Selden, John	2	14	West, Thomas	3		Hathaway, Lawson	7	10
Webb, William	5	6	McTye, John	9	11	Longwith, Burgess	3	2	Moore, John	3	2
Webb, Robert	3	11	Sampson, Joseph	2	1	Longwith, John	5	8	Currell, Isaac	6	10
Webb, Mary	3	6	Nutt, James	6	1	Hutchinson, John	3	2	Currell, Spencer	7	1
Webb, Newman	1	9	Pitman, Thomas	6		Nicken, John	7		Webb, Jesse	1	
Webb, Daniel	5	5	Webb, John	3		Nicken, John, Jur	1		Kern, Henry	1	
Webb, John	6	8	Palmer, Benjamin	4		Flowers, John	5	9	Pearson, Sarah	9	3
Webb, Rawleigh W	1	66	Norman, William	2		Flowers, Lucy	3	4	Dege, Isaac	4	10
Webb, Thomas	7	3	Norman, Daniel	4		Schofield, Mary	5		Lawson, Thomas	4	18
Webb, Darby	5	3	Rivers, John	3		Chilton, William	2	4	Dameron, Aaron	6	
Webb, Charles	8	8	Robinson, George	4		Pinckard, Thomas	1	47	Dameron, Moses	6	
Webb, Rawleigh	6	4	Calry, Lewis	3		Simmonds, James	5	20	Hunton, Thomas, Jur	2	
Webb, Samuel	5	3	Pitman, William	7		Baldwin, John	5	4	Angell, William	5	
Webb, Richard	6	16	Cundiff, Maryann	2		Yerby, William	5	9	Arms, William	8	10
Webb, Henry	6	6	Rich, William		5	Bowen, William	3		Coats, Rawleigh	6	
Webb, Mungo	1	26	Nickens, Nathaniel	3		George, Anthony	9	1	Carter, Henry	8	16
Webb, William	7	2	Nickens, Robert	3		Corrie, Rever ^d David	6	38	Chilton, William, Jur	6	3
Webb, Robert	7	7	Nickens, James	9		Lawson, Eppa	4	5	Carter, George	5	21
Webb, Robert, Jur	4	1	Brown, Spencer	7		Gaston, Anthony	5		Chilton, William	2	17
Webb, James	4	1	Robinson, Agnis	3		Gaston, William	4		Denove, Sampson	11	
Webb, William	3	1	Taylor, John	11	41	Pollard, James	8	5	Dunaway, William	7	7
Webb, Maryaret	7	1	Carter, John H. (Est)		128	Thrall, John	4	2	George, Daniel	3	4
Webb, Sarah	2	1	Hill, John	7		George, Jesse	4	7	Gundry, John	4	1
Webb, Ann	4	21	Carter, Charles, Esq		32	Lumford, Traverse	6	6	George, Nicholas	8	10
Webb, Robert	9	7	Pitman, Isaac	7		Christien, Nicholas	1		Harris, John	2	9
Webb, Joseph	9	16	Brent, Judith	7	17	Doggett, George	1		Lunsford, Rodham	10	30
Webb, John	6	7	Cox, Thomas	7		Currell, Nicholas	4	25	Lowry, Gzwin	4	8
Webb, James	7	8	Brown, Elenor	4		Currell, James	2	4	Moore, Samuel	7	4
Webb, James	6	11	Steptoe, Joannah	5	3	George, Martin	8	9	Merryman, John	6	1
Webb, John	5	6	Carter, George	6	7	Ingram, Thomas	7	13	Myers, Matt	3	15
Webb, William	2	2	Wale, John	1		James, John	8	10	Myers, Thomas	2	14
Webb, Thomas	4	1	Edwards, George	3	4	Parrott, John	5	10	Payne, Betty	1	6
Webb, Henry	4	1	Kelly, James	4	5	Hunton, Thomas	3	13	Payne, John	7	9
Webb, Charles	4	1	Divine, Thomas	5		Currell, George	3	20	Rogers, Charles	8	25
Webb, William	1	1	Pollard, Thomas	6	6	Lightburn, Henry	6	3	Wilkinson, John	4	
Webb, John	7	9	Weaver, Aaron	3	1	James, Isaac	2	3	Rail, William	6	20
Webb, William	6	1	Gibeon, William	7	12	James, Elizabeth	4	13	Brown, Rawleigh	6	
Webb, John	7	5	Brent, Newton	4	9	Lee, Thomas	4	7	Biscoe, William	8	10
Webb, John	3	8	Haydon, Thomas	4	7	Campbell, Letticia	2	2	Blakemore, Edward	6	8
Webb, Peter	11	1	Wheeler, Letty	5		Wilder, Jonathan	11	3	Bristow, William	8	12
Webb, Bushrod (Est.)	6	6	Roberts, John	4	9	Carter, Thomas	13	16	Chitwood, George	4	
Webb, John, Senr	3	3	Kirk, Mary	3	4	Carter, George	3	1	Chitwood, William	4	3
Webb, William, Jur	2	2	Robb, Judith	4	4	Hinton, Elizabeth	7	13	Carter, Edward	8	21
Webb, —	6	3	Pullen, Jonathen	6	12	Wilder, Nathaniel	8		Chonning, William	12	17
Webb, Rawleigh	7	4	Hutchings, Leannah	6	7	Wilder, Michael	5		Chonning, John	6	10
Webb, Richard	6	3	Smallwood, John	3	5	Lee, Charles	8	24	Carpenter, John	1	7
Webb, Elizabeth	3	6	Doggett, William	9	8	James, William	3		Dye, John	8	
Webb, Harman, Ann	3	12	Kirk, William	1	3	Moughon, George	1	4	Dye, Richard	5	1
Webb, Harman, Joseph	9	14	Yerby, Judith	3	14	James, Sally	6	3	Ewell, James	2	25
Webb, Thomas	6	10	Yerby's, George	15		Reaves, John	8		Eliott, Thomas	8	2
Webb, William	9	45	Stott, Eppa	4		Moore, Susannah	4		Flemming, James	4	
Webb, Mary	11	32	Norris, William	6	4	Maughon, Matthias	4		George, Nicholas	8	10
Webb, Joseph	5	2	Williams, Peter	8		Currell, Harry	4	30	George, William	3	7
Webb, William	10	16	Brent, Judith	5		Bridgford, Thomas	3	2	Leland, Rever ^d John	6	13
Webb, Thomas	4	4	Merideth, William	6	2	Crowther, Joshua	7		Luckam, William	4	1
Webb, James	6	6	Doggett, William, Jur	8	6	Wilder, Jesse	3	2	Stephens, Joseph	3	11
Webb, Mary	4	4	West, William	7	1	Lawson, William	5	11	Towles, Henry	8	15
Webb, Richard	5	12	Roberts, John, Jur	4	1	Lawson, Henry	9	20	Thomas, Tarpley	6	2
Webb, Richard	8	10	George, Baile (Est)	10	15	Lawson, Mary	5	11	Widlin, William	6	
Webb, Eduthun	5	2	Pullen, John	1		Hill, Thomas	8		Chilton, Jesse	7	15
Webb, Thomas	10	14	Hammond, Thomas	6	3	Boatman, William	6	9	George, Thomas	7	
Webb, Robert C	4	12	Sherwood, Peter	1	2	River, Wiatt	1	2	Kent, William	9	10
Webb, William	11	23	George, Benjamin	4	7	Gordon, Nathaniel	17		Kelly, Jesse	6	
Webb, Tarpley	3	1	Kelly, William	8		Harris, James	5	3	Conway, Edwin	6	20
Webb, John	7	6	Merideth, John	5	17	Webb, Thomas	1		Cundiff, John	7	2
Webb, Thomas	3	17	Standard, George	9	4	Williams, Aaron	7	2	Palmer, Lott	5	1
Webb, Benjamin	6	3	Garland, David	6		Fleet, John	5	34	Brent, Thomas	4	6
Webb, Richard	9	7	Tapscott, Mary	1	9	Martin, William	7	23	Brent, Margaret	6	7
Webb, Elizabeth	1	10	Maxwell, Frances	2	3	Cornelius, William	7		Griggs, Ruth	5	10

* Illegible.

FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

LANCASTER COUNTY—Continued.

Table with 4 columns: NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY, White, Black, and NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY. Lists names like Hubbard, Thomas; Chilton, William; Hill, James; etc.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

Table with 4 columns: UPPER PRECINCT, UPPER PRECINCT—COB., MIDDLE PRECINCT—COB., LOWER PRECINCT—COB. Lists names like Brooks, Thomas; Daniel, Robert; Daniel, Hannah; etc.

NANSEMOND COUNTY.

Table with 4 columns: CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER, CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER—continued, CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER—continued, CAPT. WILLIAM ELEY'S COMPANY—LIST OF WILLIAM COWPER—continued. Lists names like McCleuny, James; Peirce, Mildred; Hines, Hardy; etc.

* Whites and blacks not reported separately.

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

63

RICHMOND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	
White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.
FORK OF TOLUSKEY—LIST OF JOHN STONOR—CON.		PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE—CON.		PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE—CON.		FARNHAM DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN SMITH—CON.	
Bryant, Jonathan.....	6	Nash, John.....	8	Tune, Caster.....	6	Northen, George.....	8
Moore, Garland.....	5	Ambrose, Joseph.....	5	Headley, William.....	9	Fauntleroy, Griffin.....	6
Jesper, Robert.....	3	Howard, LeRoy.....	5	Lewis, James.....	8	Branham, Benjamin, Junr.....	4
Lewis, Willoughby.....	5	Barnes, Charles.....	5	Brown, Charles.....	6	Yates, Mary.....	6
Warnoth, Thomas.....	8	Barnes, Winifred.....	5	Douglas, William.....	1	Thornton, Betty.....	5
Brown, Daniel.....	5	Howard, Thomas.....	5	Douglas, Rodham.....	10	Barber, Charles.....	6
Stuckey, Job.....	8	Lawson, Sarah.....	5	Aloway, Eliz.....	3	Samford, John A.....	5
Smith, Col. John.....	7	Alderson, James.....	7	Brown, Ann.....	5	Jesper, Thomas.....	9
Gathings, Ann.....	3	Bryant, Thomas.....	5	Miskell, William.....	9	Cox, James.....	3
Clarke, Robert.....	3	Stone, Thomas.....	10	Tillery, Epa.....	8	Newsom, Benjamin.....	5
Morgan, Andrew.....	9	Dale, Joseph.....	6	Pope, William (Est.).....	11	Inglis, William.....	7
Stott, Robert.....	11	Dale, Alexander.....	6	Pullin, Jehu.....	7	Lightfoot, Thomas.....	7
Garland, William.....	6	Forrester, Bridget.....	4	Tune, Samuel.....	13	Short, Bennedick.....	4
Wroe, William.....	2	Stonum, Mary.....	5	Stonum, William.....	3	Sisson, George.....	10
Morgan, Frances.....	3	Forrester, William.....	1	Hazard, Henry.....	8	Jesper, Thomas, Junr.....	4
Jones, Charles.....	5	Rout, George.....	4	Hazard, John.....	3	Jones, David.....	5
Hammock, Benjamin.....	9	Downman, Rawleigh.....	6	Hammond, John.....	7	Dobyns, Henry.....	6
Prosser, John.....	2	Glascok, George.....	8	Jones, Edward.....	7	Bailey, Charles.....	4
Claughton, Richard.....	6	Abbley, Richard.....	6	Luggitt's, John (Est.).....	2	Gibson, Priscilla.....	6
Dawson, David.....	5	Yerby's, John (Estate).....	36	Webb's, John (Est.).....	1	Suggitt, Elizabeth.....	2
Carter, Charles.....	8	Tune, John.....	6	Braman, Bar.....	8	Packet, Richard.....	3
Shurley, Peter.....	6	Thomas, John.....	4	Hanks, Turner.....	9	Efford, Zachariah.....	5
Downman, William.....	2	Lewis, John.....	6	Nash, Richard.....	4	Hammond, Lewis.....	5
Warnick, Obediah.....	4	Hogan, Thomas.....	10	Nash, Pitman.....	3	Tillery, Job.....	6
Clarke, Vincent.....	4	McCarty, Thaddeus.....	11	Phillips, Bryant.....	3	Webb, Frances.....	11
Miskell, George.....	3	Yerby, George.....	10	Jones, John.....	6	Woolard, Elizabeth.....	4
Clarke, John.....	4	Dale, George.....	7	Newgent, Rawleigh.....	5	Dale, Alexander.....	2
Deatny, Christopher.....	4	Shurley, Joseph.....	2	Stott, LeRoy.....	12	Ramcock, William.....	2
Dobyns, Thomas.....	8	Deavenport, Eliz.....	3	Bennehan, Dominick.....	6	Hanks, John.....	4
Salt, Jeremiah.....	4	Deavenport, Opie.....	4	Dobyns, Abnar.....	7	Jenkins, William.....	4
Page, John.....	8	Dodson, James.....	8	Nash, George.....	8	Cole, John.....	3
Watts, Mary.....	3	Moore, John.....	9	Pope, LeRoy.....	8	Downman, Rawleigh.....	2
Headley, Henry.....	5	Palmer, Ann.....	2	Newsome, Robt.....	4	Woolard, Samuel.....	10
Watts, Edward.....	5	Tune, Anthony.....	5	Barnes, Samuel.....	9	Jones, Sanford.....	6
Dobyns, Thomas.....	9	Jackson, Thaddeus.....	9	Dodson, Alice.....	5	McCarty, William.....	2
Brown, Daniel.....	3	Bryant, John.....	6	Elmore, George.....	7	Bryant, Alexander, Junr.....	3
Morgan, Andrew.....	3	Miskell, Newman.....	4	Dodson, Charles.....	7	Bryant, Alexander.....	4
Lock, Robert.....	3	Palmer, William.....	10	Bryant, Rawleigh.....	9	Hinds, Thomas.....	7
Richard, Richard.....	10	Dobyns, Edward.....	8	Coleman, Thomas.....	10	Samford, James.....	11
Richard, Daniel S.....	8	Prosser, William.....	9	Hunton, Alice.....	14	Williams, Jonathan.....	6
Richard, William.....	4	Howard, Spencer.....	9	Willson, John.....	6	Baker, John.....	7
Brown, Sarah C.....	3	Pritchett, Rodham.....	0	Headley, James.....	4	Williams, Betty Ann.....	5
Jasper, Caty.....	5	McClanahan, Peter.....	6	FARNHAM DISTRICT—LIST OF JOHN SMITH.			
Sydnor, Dewanna.....	1	Scurluck, George.....	11	Dobyns, Daniel.....	7	Smith, William.....	8
Sydnor, Anthony.....	5	Deavenport, Eliz.....	5	Davis, John.....	8	Hanks, George.....	3
Sydnor, Giles.....	1	Hazard, William.....	9	Hammond, Thomas.....	5	Saunders, George.....	5
Sydnor, John.....	8	Brown, Ellen.....	7	Bunyan, Milly.....	7	Downman, Travers.....	9
Whaley, William.....	1	Smither, Abraham.....	13	Hammond, Thomas, Junr.....	4	Alaway, Isaac.....	1
PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE.		PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE.		PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE.		PRECINCT OF MORATICO—LIST OF RICHARD BEALE.	
Beale, Richard.....	6	Flood, Elizabeth.....	1	Beale, Richard.....	6	Beale, Richard.....	6
Haden, John.....	5	Dale, George.....	6	Haden, John.....	5	Haden, John.....	5
		Cocke, John.....	7				

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

LIST OF ALEX'S WHITE.		LIST OF ALEX'S WHITE—CON.		LIST OF ALEX'S WHITE—CON.		LIST OF ALEX'S WHITE—CON.	
Adaughthly, Jervis.....	6	Funk, John.....	7	Maydinger, Lewis.....	1	Spoor, Henry.....	8
Acker, Henry.....	9	Franger, Peter.....	8	Marney, Robert.....	7	Trout, Daniel.....	5
Bushong, John, Senr.....	9	Funk, Henry, Junr.....	4	Marney, James.....	6	Yogdy, George.....	6
Brown, Michael.....	6	Freeman, Charles.....	6	Nieberger, Christian.....	2	Yace, Samuel.....	7
Beagle, Henry.....	6	Fleek, Christian.....	5	Marcure, Lewis John.....	2	Vane, Isaac.....	3
Bowman, John.....	6	Fleek, Peter.....	5	Pister, Martin.....	2	Wilson, John.....	2
Brice, Hannah.....	1	Funkhouse, Jnr.....	7	Porter, Saml.....	10	Waimor, Jacob.....	5
Bowman, Samuel.....	5	Grove, Jacob.....	4	Posserman, Fred, Sr.....	7	Wolf, Mary.....	7
Aratten, John.....	4	Green, John.....	10	Posserman, Will.....	3	Walter, Christian.....	5
Dolthias, Leonard.....	10	Hiltz, Alex.....	6	Posserman, Christian.....	5	Weish, Thomas.....	3
Heard, Michael.....	6	Harr, Simon.....	7	Russ, Joel.....	2	Weackman, Conrad.....	8
Heard, Zachariah.....	11	Huffman, Phillip.....	6	Ravenhill, Francis.....	5	Windle, Phillip.....	7
Hittman, Nicholas.....	8	Huffman, Christian.....	3	Russel, James.....	6	Yost, Jacob.....	7
Black, Peter.....	8	Happene, Gasper.....	9	Ruth, Michael.....	3	Zea, Phillip.....	3
Bowman, Peter.....	5	Hocman, Christian.....	4	Richards, George.....	5	Feltner, Adam.....	9
Blay, Phillip.....	4	Hocman, John.....	6	Reager, Michael.....	10	Fruit, Joseph.....	3
Blay, Jacob.....	5	Hocman, Peter.....	9	Stover, Peter.....	8	Froedrig, Adam.....	6
Blay, Phillip.....	11	Huddell, George, Jr.....	11	Shireman, Adam, Sr.....	3	Demais, John.....	2
Bush, John.....	4	Huddell, David.....	5	Steel, John.....	6	McClanham, Robert.....	2
Bush, Sarah.....	3	Hiser, Henry.....	11	Smith, Peter.....	3	Margrave, John.....	1
Barnidge, Thomas.....	1	Hardwick, Fred.....	1	Smith, Valentine.....	7	Atrige, John.....	1
Crawble, Abm, Senr.....	0	Holmes, William.....	9	Snider, John.....	2	Adougherty, Will.....	7
Conrad, Jacob.....	2	Hay, Catharina.....	1	Sieb, Henry.....	12	Burner, Earherd.....	8
Cooper, George, (Sadler).....	7	Jackson, Saml.....	2	Stover, Jacob.....	8	Burner, Jacob.....	7
Cooper, Capt George.....	6	Jenkins, Saml.....	8	Stocklegor, Esther.....	8	Buck, John.....	8
Cappenhiser, Susannah.....	7	Keudrick, Barbara.....	3	Smith, John.....	4	Bowman, Isaac.....	1
Christian, Christian.....	10	Keator, Christopher.....	4	Snapp, Margaret.....	8	Buck, Charles.....	5
Christian, John.....	4	Keith, Constant.....	7	Snapp, Philip.....	7	Boothe, Will Aylett.....	5
Christian, John.....	7	Keller, Henry.....	5	Snapp, Lawrence.....	9	Clem, David, Sr.....	4
Christian, John.....	7	Keller, Jacob.....	5	Stitsler, John.....	4	Clem, David, Junr.....	5
Christian, John.....	11	Karshwiler, Jacob.....	2	Shaver, Danl.....	4	Clem, Dedrick.....	8
Christian, John.....	10	Lin — George.....	3	Shue, Jabetz.....	7	Cron, Fergus.....	5
Christian, John.....	10	Lotz, Jonas.....	3	Shue, Joseph.....	4	Combs, Gilbert.....	3
Christian, John.....	6	Lotz, Gasper.....	4	Speiger, Jacob.....	10	Carrier, Henry.....	4
Christian, John.....	5	Lampert, Christopher.....	10	Stoner, Fred.....	8	Clem, Michel.....	5
Christian, John.....	10	Lampert, Jacob.....	4	Stvert, Jacob.....	7	Clippie, Michall.....	2
Christian, John.....	7	Lawnn, Rudolph.....	2	Stvert, Isaac.....	4	Creek, Rebecca.....	2
Christian, John.....	4	Lockmiller, Geo, senr.....	6	Stephens, John.....	5	Colwill, Saml.....	10
Christian, John.....	4	Lockmiller, Geo, Junr.....	2	Smilly, James.....	3	Desh, Danl.....	4
Christian, John.....	4	Lockmiller, Geo, Junr.....	2	Smilly, Nancy.....	4	Dobuty, Will.....	9
Christian, John.....	4	Lockmiller, Geo, Junr.....	2				

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1784.

75

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.			NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.						
	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.				
Sullivan, James	2	1		Haynie, William	7	1	8	Owens, William	3	1		Betts, Jordan	6	1	1
Sullivan, Denis	11	1	3	Haynie, Richard	7	1	2	Pickren, George, Junr	4	1		Walker, Sarah	3		
Sampson, George	9	1	2	Haynie, David	4	1	2	Wilson, Natl	3	1	4	Hogan			
Sutton, Moses	9	1	5	Kenner, Rhodham	0	1	1	Pickren, George	6	1	5	Hornsby, John	10	1	3
Sebree, John	8	1	3	Loe, Charles	5	1	2	Pickren, William	7	1	6	Conway, Joseph	1	1	9
Sebree, Moses, Senr	11	1	2	Loe, James	5	1		Lucas, Thomas	8	1	4	Owens, Richard	5		
Sebree, Moses, Junr	2	1		Moon, William	4	1		Nutt, Richard	6	1	2	Blundell, Elijah	3		
Sampson, George	2	1		Poppowell, Hack	3	1		Gill, John	6	1	3	Corbell, Peter	2	1	2
Swanson, Asa	5	1	2	Phillips, James	4	1		Elliston, John S.	6	1	3	Downing, John	6	1	10
Swanson, Benjamin	5	1		Corbell, John	7	2	6	Wildy, William	2	1	3	Conway, Robert	4	1	6
Saggas, Richard	4	1		Cawsey, Abia	3	1	1	Schofield, Thomas	6	1	3	Hayes, William	2	1	2
Sebree, Maryann	4	1	3	Tignor, George	3	1	1	Schofield, Daniel	4	1	3	Nelms, Aaron	6	1	2
Swanson, Stephen	3	1	3	Wildy, William	8	2	11	Schofield, Robert	1	1		Oldham, James	4	1	5
Sutton, James	7	1	3	Coles, Edward	5	1	11	Walker, George	6	1	4	Schofield, Henry	4	1	3
Springgs, Ann	5	1		Williams, Elizabeth	3	1		Coleman, Joseph	6	1		Barcroft, John	6	1	2
Swain, Joseph	9	1		Coles, Richd	2	1	3	Cammal, Charles	1	1		Edwards, Ann	4	1	4
Snow, Spencer	3	1		Downing, Sarah	6	2	14	Lansdell, Sarah	2	1	6	Kenner, Mary	6	1	14
Sutton, John	6	1	2	Shearman, Ann	5	1	4	Blackeby, Frances	3	1	4	Haynie, Bridgar	9	2	9
Snow, John	7	1	7	Nelms, Ebin	7	1	10	Tounsand, Haynie	7	1	4	Way, Winifred	2	1	2
Short, Robert	5	1		Hughlett, Yariett	4	1	1	Edwards, Thomas	9	1	8	Davis, Thomas	5	1	10
Talley, John	7	1	3	Betts, Thomas	4	1	4	Gordon, John	9	1	14	Winstead, John	6	1	
Marsh, Taylor	6	1	5	Williams, Tho	4	1	2	Power, Joseph	6	1	1	Davis, John	3		4
Thomas, Joannab	6	1		Hays, Peter	4	4	2	Walker, William	7	1	3	Lee, Richard		1	5
Walker, Frances	7	1	3	Harcum, Cuthbert	4	1	3	Betts, Daniel	3			Winstead, Samuel	9	2	1
Walker, Ann	1	1	2	Covington, Eliz	4	1	0	Crowther, John	6	1	1	Smith, James	2	1	
Webb, Aaron	3	1		Covington, Roysten B.	1	1	8	Muse, Hudson	7	1	9	Power, Mary	6	2	1
Whaley, Thomas	7	1		Hall, John	9	1	8	Muse, Daniel	6	1	6	McAdam, Joseph	6	1	11
Whelor, Moses	2	1		Haynie, William	5	1	6	Hudnall, Thomas	7	19	19	Oldham, William	7	1	3
Yearby, Thomas	1	1	6	Appibay, Norman	7	1	3	Haynie, Mack, Junr	7	1	2	Rice, William	8	1	8
Yearby, William	3	1	2	Davis, Thomas	5	1		Ball, George	4	1	9	Vanlandingham, Ezekiel	3	1	
Blackwell, George	9	1	13	Swan, Charles	2	1	2	Butler, Mary	2	1		Brown, Vincent	6	1	3
Blackwell, Samuel	3	1	9	Toulson, Thomas	4	1	4	Humphreys, Joseph	6	1	5	Vanlandingham, Mary	3	1	3
Blackwell, Samuel, Junr	3	1	8	Davis, Judith	6	1	1	Burton, William	10	1	2	Barcroft, Martrum	11	1	2
Berry, George	3	1	2	Nightingale, Mathew	5	1	1	Haynie, Henry	4	1	4	Blincoe, Mary	3	1	3
Berry, Judith	7	1	1	Jones, Morris	3	1	2	Haynie, Elisha	6	1	1	Griffiss, George	6	1	2
Brown, Joseph	5	1	1	Dorey, Jeremiah	5	1		Tycer, Cornelius	4	1	1	Davis, Mary	2	1	6
Beety, John	5	1	1	Craigs, James	6	1		Fosset, Pheebly	5	1	2	Simes, Ellis	6	1	
Coles, William	5	1	4	Dunaway, John	3	1		Leland, Ellis	2	1		Neale, Susanah	3	1	1
Cole, Winifred	5	1	9	Williams, M. A.	3	1		Leland, Peter	6	1		Hudnall, Joseph	5	1	7
Conner, William	1	1		Elliston, Cuthbert	6	1	5	Edwards, Ann	2	1		Hudnall, George	5	1	
Conner, James	1	1		Maurison, Richard	9	1	3	Litrell, John	3	1		Estridges, Mary	2	1	3
Dell, Daniel	8	1		Robertson, George	5	1	4	Nash, John	3	1		Williams, Joseph	4	1	8
Dudley, Joseph	5	1		Palmer, Jessy	4	1	2	Haynie, William	3	1	1	Routt, Richard	6	1	7
Dudley, Ramsom	5	1	1	Pickren, John	7	1	0	Litrell, Richard	2	1	4	Grinstead, Grace	2	1	1
Dawkins, Jesse	2	1		Foushee, Sarah Ann	2	1	2	Pitman, Joseph	3	1		Brunley, Samuel	4	1	
Daimron, Morris	3	1		Nutt, Richard, Junr	2	1	3	Pope, Sarah	3	1	5	Meath, Jesse	3	1	
Edwards, Ann (Richd)	8	1	3	Nelms, William	5	1	8	Williams, Rawleigh	6	1		Efford, Zachariah	5	1	1
Edwards, Robert	6	1	4	Harcum, William	7	1	4	Astin, George	12	1	4	Neale, John	10	1	2
Evans, Mark	1	1		Thomas, John	4	1	3	Williams	3	1		Barnea, Mary	4	1	4
Flynt, John	10	1	1	Hughis, William	5	1		Abby, John	6	1	5	Beeland, Mary	7	1	
Fallon, Elisha	7	1	3	Gill, Sarah	5	1	3	Litrell, Moses	8	1		Barcroft, Susanah	4	1	7
Godt, Winifred	4	1	3	Dudley, Molley	5	1		Christopher, John	6	1	5	Stevens, John	3	1	2
Goatsborough, Robert	10	1		Corbell, William	6	1	2	Haynie, Mack	7	1	2	Brown, Richard	7	1	
Goatsborough, William	2	1		Harcum, Ellis	8	1	1	Mealy, James	7	1		Ashburne, George	6	1	
Hayes, Thomas	8	1	3	Daughity, John	4	1	3	Williams, William	8	1	1	Haynie, Hezekiah	5	1	4
Hayes, Thomas, Junr	5	1	1	Ball, Richard	6	1	2	Haynie, Richard	9	1		Bryant, Jonathan	8	1	1
Hayes, Champion	4	1		Ball, Joseph	6	1	11	Haynie, Jedithan	3	1	2	Sebree, William	5	2	4
Hague, Joseph	7	1	1	Owens, Richard	4	1		Cralle, Kenner	2	1	2	Kirkham, Thomas	7	1	3
Hague, William H.	7	1	4	Cottrell, John	7	1	9	Alexander, Rawleigh	9	1	3	Ashburn, Thomas	9	1	3
Kesterson, William	9	1	2	Estridges, Elizabeth	5	1	15	Hughlett, Winter	5	3	2	Keene, Thomas	3	1	4
Kewe, John	1	1		Baynie, John, Senr	8	1	2	Harding, Samuel	8	1	9	Jones, John	7	1	
McKarter, Richard	3	1		Davis, Robert	2	1		Langsdale, William	8	1	7	Harrison, Jesse	6	1	3
Kesterson, George	6	1	2	Rogers, John	10	2	4	Ball, Spencer M.	14	2	24	Bovall, Thomas	5	2	
Macon, Jasias	7	1	2	Cundiff, John	5	1	3	Walker, Richard	6	1	4	Hudson, Jeremiah	6	1	1
Parker, Toulson	8	1	2	Davis, Samuel	4	1	1	Rice, Isaac	8	1	6	Jones, Thomas	5	1	12
Pickren, John	6	1	1	Almond, John	4	1	4	Prosser, William	6	1	4	Thomas, Thomas	6	1	
Porter, Andrew	5	1		Fulcher, William	6	1	1	Smoot, Charles	6	1	4	Kenun, John	3	1	1
Poppowell, Isaac	2	1		Sims, Jobe	5	1	5	Anderson, John	10	1	4	Edson, Joseph	3	1	
Routt, Alice	4	1	4	Owens, Richd	5	1		Haynie, John	5	1		Bryant, Robert	3	1	
Shepard, George	4	1		Doxey, John	3	1	2	Daughity, James	4	2	7	Courtney, Charmock	5	1	
Sanders, Edward	6	1		Packquet, William	8	1		Alexander, Judith	4	1	3	Opie, Lindsay	10	2	10
Shepard, William	4	1		Elliston, Cuthbert, Junr	1	1		Hughlett, John, Junr	7	1		Boygess, Henry	6	1	7
Shepard, Thomas	3	1		Maurison, William	7	1	3	Walker, Thomas	6	1	5	Neale, Jane	5	1	11
Tignor, James	6	1	2	Owens, Richard	6	1	1	Rice, William, Junr	4	1	4	Kenner, William	4	1	5
Toulson, Patrick	3	1		Palmer, Joseph	4	1		Rice, John	8	1	2	Hartley, William	9	1	
Toulson, Thomas	3	1		Haynie, John	3	1	1	France, George	8	1		Kenner, Mr. (Estate)	1	1	12
Toulson, Thomas, Jr	4	1	1	Downing, Charles	2	2	7	France, Sarah	2	1	1	Beckham, Abraham	7	1	8
Tracie, William	3	1		Wood, Joseph	7	1	2	Dawkins, Moses	4	1	1	Skinner, Charles	4	1	
Wornom, Thomas	5	1		Edwards, Jonathan	6	1		Jones, John	3	1	1	Bussell, John	2		
Wornom, William	5	1	5	Harcum, William W.	4	1		Pullin, Leroy	5	1	3	Jones, Joshua	4	1	1
White, Dennis	7	1	4	Harcum, Elisha	3	1	5	Pullin, Nathan	2	1	5	Bell, Thomas	10	1	2
Webb, Isaac	6	1	1	Dougherty, John	10	2	4	Christopher, Henry	9	1	8	Thomas, James	6	1	
Williams, John	8	1	2	Blundad, John	2	1	3	Downing, Thomas	9	11	39	McClanahan, James	4	1	2
Williams, Absolom	5	1		Lansdon, John	6	1	3	Headly, Luke	5			Grinstead, Richard	8	1	3
Webb, Hannah	2	1	6	Dougherty, James	5	1	2	Dawson, William	4			Cammal, Price	4	1	1
White, Simon	5	1	3	Betts, William, Junr	5	1	1	Bryant, Peter	9	1	11	Dawson, John	9	1	4
Webb, John	5	1	2	Lansdell, Benjamin	5	1	5	Davis, Isaac	3			Cralle, Samuel	3	1	6
Richard	2	1		Lucas, Catharine	4	1	1	Mott, Randolph	13	1	6	Luttrell, Leroy	2	1	3
Amuel	5	2	6	Edwards, George	8	1	1	Welch, Sylvester	6	1	2	Grinstead, John	5	1	
William	4	1	2	Haynie, Ann	2	1	6	Hall, Daniel	4	1	1	Dawson, George	5	1	1
Jesse	5	1		Parker, William	3	1		Hall, Josiah	9	1	2	Dawson, Daniel	3	1	1
Seth	4	1	2	Haynie, John	5	1	2	Boush, Bennit	6	1	3	Beacham, Parker	7	1	2
ng, John	4	1		Smith, Thomas	5	1		Thomas, Robert	5	1	3	Hudson, John C.	12	1	4
Edwards, Elies	5	1	9	Waddey, Shapleigh	17	4	4	Keene, Sarah	5	1	7	Walker, Richard	7	1	
Fountain, William	4	1		Smither, Sarah	7	1	2	Thomas, Peter	7	1	6	Hudson, Robuck	1	1	
Gott, William	5	1		Conway, Walker	6	1	3	Hughlett, John, senr	9	1	11	Harrison, John R.	5	1	2
Goukb, Stephen	7	1	2	Crowther, Thomas	6	1		Thornton, Presly	7	1	20	Barcroft, Ann	2	1	
Harcum, Thomas	10	1	1	Hogan, John	5	1		Yeatman, Thomas	10	1		Knott, James	1	1	3
Harcum, James	7	1	1	Hughlett, William	6	1	6	Cockee, John C.	8	2	42	Hale, John	6	1	2
Hillman, John	4	1	2	Jones, Robert	4	1		Ball, James	6	1	10	Dupless, Edward	8	1	2
	5	1		Mott, Mosley	5	1		Alexander, Jesse	7	2	10				

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1785.

HARRISON COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.				NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.			
	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.		White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Shinn, Benjamin	6	1	3	Tanner, William	3			Bulger, Michal	9	1		Casoto, John	5	1	1
Shinn, Isaac	2			Runyan, Elijah	4	1		Coburn, Jonathan	7	1		Jackson, John	6	1	4
Coplin, Benj.	5	1	2	Cain, John	3	1		Carpenter, Nicholas	7	1	1	Casoto, David	3		
Runyan, William	8	1	1	Cain, Daniel	1			Williams, Bazel	5	1	1	Heagle, John	8	1	
Runyan, John	7	1		Tanner, James	1			Stackhouse, Isaac	4			Runyan, Henry	8	1	1
Richards, George	1			Tanner, Edward	5			Davissou, Andrew	3	1	1	Bush, Adam	3		
Richards, Jacob	4	1	2	Kustard, Joseph	1			Fluk, Henry	8	2	1	Forinaah, Charles	3	1	1
Bugha, Job	1			Richards, John	8	1	1	Bosher, John	2			Jackson, Edward	3	1	1

LANCASTER COUNTY.

Ball, James	4	3	18	Carter, Catharine	7	1	6	Gaston, William	5			Gordon, John	1		
Ball, James, Jr.	4	1	4	Payne, John	10	1	4	Moore, John	3	1		Bellings, Mary	8	1	2
Ball, Agatha	7	2	12	Lowry, Gavin	4	1	2	Cornelius, William	5	1		Norris, George	7	1	3
Bailey, Judith	10	1	6	Arms, John	4	1	1	Sullivan, William	6	1		Norris, Judith	1	1	3
Davenport, Rawleigh	6	1	4	Carter, George	6	1	4	Corrie, David	6	1	9	Hill, John, Jr.	5	1	1
Campbell, George	5	1	4	Ball, Dr. William	3	1	7	Martin, William	7	1	9	Palmer, Lot	6	1	1
Rogers, John	9	1	4	Carpenter, John	3	1	4	Fleet, John	4	1	3	Carter, Job	7	1	5
Luckam, James	5	1	1	Wiblin, William	8	1	5	Ingram, Thomas	9	1	3	George, Spencer	9	1	4
Stott, Richard	8	1	3	Stephans, Joseph	4	1	5	Crowder, Joshua	6	1		Demerson, Rachel	6	1	2
Goodridge, Richard	5	1	6	Tapscott, Henry (Estate of)	6	1	10	Reaves, John	8	1	2	Lock, Stephen	6	1	5
Dunaway, Thomas	6	1	4	Tapscott, Rawleigh	2	2	6	Cornelius, William	6			Stimons, James	5	1	6
Jones, Robert	2		3	Arms, Jane	7	1	4	Reaves, James	3			George, Judith	6	1	2
Kem, Henry	9	1	6	Chonning, John	6	1	4	Cornelius, Samuel	5	1		Walker, Robert	4	1	1
Robinson, Jesse, Jr.	5	1	4	Bristow, William	7	1	4	Hill, Thomas	8	1		Luneford, Moses	1	1	2
Stott, Thomas	5	1	2	Chilton, Jesse	3	1	3	Hunt, Mary	4	1		Brent, William	10	1	6
Dunaway, Samuel	5	1	7	Moore, Samuel	6	1	2	Burn, Jane	3	1		Hubbards, Charles	5	1	4
Norris, John	6	1	2	Merryman, Ann	5	1	1	Lawson, Henry	10	1	6	Alford, Zachariah	6	1	
Mitchell, Richard	4	1	10	Doggett, Ann	2			Ravendge, John	8	1		Chilton, William	2	1	3
Downman, Joseph B.	3	1	6	Ball, Richard	6	2	20	George, Martin	6	1	2	Miller, John	9	1	4
Brumley, William	3	1	2	Chinn, John	8	1	23	Spilman, Joshua	8	1		Hill, John	7	1	2
Brent, William	4	1	2	Chinn, Rob. (Estate of)	8	1	7	Pullen, Thomas	7	1	4	Palmer, Abner	7	1	4
Brumley, Elizabeth	3	1	2	Warren, William	8	1	5	Hinton, William	3	1	2	Wormeley, John	3	1	8
Norris, James	7	1	5	Newby, Oswald	7	1	4	Campbell, Lettice	7	1	2	Robb, Frances	4	1	5
son, William, Jr.	2	1	2	Wilkinson, Joseph	5	1	2	James, John	9	1	1	Metyre, Robert	8	1	
son, William	2			Flint, Priscilla	7	1	7	Towell, Marke	3	1	1	Pinckard, Ann	3	1	1
son, Henry	2			Brown, Spencer	7	1	1	Brent, Judith	7	1	5	Heath, John	4	2	4
Stephens, Molly	3			Robinson, James	3	1		Brent, James	7	1	4	Hill, Elizabeth	4	1	4
River, Johnson	8	1	3	Angell, Baker	2			Gibson, William	8	1	4	Yopp, William	8	1	4
Pullen, John	3			Robinson, Epaphroditus	4	1	4	Jones, Samuel Pawl	1			Cundiff, John	7	1	5
Pullen, William	2			Palmer, Benj.	5	1		Hutchings, Sally	2	1	1	Wildor, Jesse	2	1	1
Routt, Willoughby	7	1	1	Angell, Robert	2	1		Wale, Lawson	3	1	1	Pierciful, Elijah	9	1	4
Pitman, Jeduthun	3	1	4	Robinson, George	4			Yerby, George (Richmond)			4	Kent, Edwin	8	1	1
Ball, Charles	4	1	2	Robinson, Moses	1	1	3	Stott, Epp.	5			Metyre, John	3	1	9
River, William	1	1	1	Robinson, Jesse	6	1	6	Tapscott, Mary	2	1	3	George, Moses	6	1	3
Mason, Peggy	4	1	2	Clutton, John	7	1	2	Hammond, Sarah	9	1	2	Griggs, Ruth	3	1	5
Mason, Sinah	5	1		Taylor, Ann	15	1	7	Sullivan, John	3	1		Doobs, Joseph	6	1	4
Bailey, Hannah	5	1		Mitchell, William	8	2	3	Tapscott, Ezekiel	2	1		Edwards, William	8	1	4
Norris, Elizabeth	7	1	9	Newby, William	4	1		Watts, John	5	1		Wallace, James	9	1	2
Routt, Elizabeth	2	1	4	Webb, Tarpley	4	3	1	Elllott, Jeduthun	5	1		Carter, James	5	1	2
Norwood, Charles	5			Robertson, Andrew	9	3	12	Wildor, Nathaniel	9	1	1	Yopp, Samuel, Jr.	4	1	2
Newby, John	4	1	3	Mitchell, Richard	8	2	1	Norris, William	6	1	3	Kirk, James (Estate of)	4	1	7
Christopher, John	4	1	6	Wilkinson, John	5			Williams, Peter	7	1	2	Chilton, Stephen	5	1	1
Byrdor, William	8	3	24	Brent, William	4	1	2	Brent, Judith	4	1		Yerby, John	6	6	6
Stott, William (Ex on)	4	1	6	Wickerson, Joseph	3	1		Brent, Newton	5	1	4	Doggett, John	5	1	4
Carter, Daniel	4			Webb, John	3	1		Hutchenson, John	5	1		Kam, Joseph	7	1	1
Carpenter, William	5	1	4	Pitman, Thomas	4	1	4	Pierciful, Epp.	7	1	2	Kam, Thomas	8	1	7
Carpenter, John	9			Pitman, George	2	1	6	Wildor, Jonathan	7	1	2	Yopp, Samuel	4	1	4
Towles, Henry	8	1	4	Cundiff, Richard	9	1	7	Pullen, Jonathan	5	1	3	Deggs, John	7	2	7
Zwell, James	1	1	5	Nutt, James	5	1	3	Maughon, Mathias	3	1		James, Jeduthun	4	1	3
Newby, James	5	1	5	Leland, John	9	1	9	Webb, Thomas	1			Davis, John	9	1	4
George, Franky	6	1	1	Montague, Lucy	4	1	11	Doggett, William, Senr.	7	1	5	Connolly, Patrick	4	1	1
Myars, Matthew	3	1	6	Selden, Mary	3	2	12	Doggett, William, Jr.	5	1		Galloway, William	5	1	2
Myars, Thomas	1	1	6	Lawson, Thomas	5	1	8	Hammond, Thomas	5	1	1	Kelley, Lucy	5	1	1
George, Daniel	5			Lawson, William	6	1	5	Bell, John	5	1	2	Lewis, Margaret	1	1	1
George, William	6	1	4	Dogge, Isaac	4	1	8	Roberts, John	4	1	1	Bean, John	10	1	4
Chitwood, William	4			Carter, Thomas	10	1	5	Short, Thomas	2	1		McCarty, Col. Thad.	7	2	17
Chonning, William	13	1	7	George, Jesse	6	1	5	Kaly, James	6			Gordon, Cole James	7	1	8
Chitwood, George	5	1	3	Merrideth, William	8	1	4	Flowers, John	6	1	3	Tapscott, James (Gent)	7	1	2
Denovel, Mr.	8	1	2	Thrall, John	5	1		Flowers, Lucy	3	1		Garnor, Thomas	12	1	2
Davis, George	3	1	3	Mason, Mary	6	1	5	Chilton, Henry	3	1	2	Sullivan, Judith	7	1	2
Blakemore, Edward	6	1	4	George, William	6	1	1	Hutchings, Learmah	6	1	1	Carter, Lucetta	3	1	1
Bevans, Thomas	7	1	4	Berryman, John	10	1	7	Longwith, John	6	1	3	Carter, Mary	1	1	1
Harris, John	1	1	4	Shearman, Rawleigh	7	1	1	Pollard, Thomas	7	1		Carter, Spencer	7	1	1
Luneford, Rodham	7	1	4	Lawson, Mary	3	1	4	Yerby, George W.	3	1	7	Horn, Elizabeth	6	1	1
Smith, Alice	5	1	6	Hinton, William	4	1	7	George, Judith	5	1	2	Clayton, John	6	1	1
Chilton, William, Jr.	6	2	4	Hinton, Elizabeth	7			Williams, Charles	5			Brent, Jeduthun	5	1	3
Carter, Henry	7	1	5	Currell, Nicholas	3	1	6	Longwith, Mary	2			Heath, Chice	3	1	3
Chilton, William	7	1	5	Edwards, John	8	1	4	Cox, Thomas	7	1		Saunders, Betty	7	1	8
Rogers, Charles	1	1	5	Hunton, Thomas	4	1	4	Cox, Anthony	2			Saunders, Purley	3	1	2
Harvey, Mungo	9	1	7	Lawson, Epp.	4	1	2	Merrideth, John	4	1	3	River, John	5	1	2
Garnor, William	7	1	4	Buckan, William	5	1	3	Roberts, John	4	1	4	River, Peter	10	1	1
Smith, William	3			Gaston, Anthony	4	1	3	Miller, Stephen	9	1	1	Haydon, Thomas	4	1	2
Rawleigh	4	1		Pollard, James	9	1	3	George, Anthony	9			Hill, James	3		
King, James	5	1		Hunt, John	3	1		Wheeler, Lettice	2	1	1	George, Benja.	9	1	2
as, Tarpley	5	1		Currell, George	2	1	2	Wildor, Michael	5	1		Mahanes, Merredith	9	1	3
Laway, William	7	1	6	Currell, Spencer	8	1		Schodfeld, Mary	5	1		Edwards, Mary	3	1	2
Gilmour, Helen	7	1	3	Currell, James	2	1	3	Doggett, Elmour	1	1	4	Hayden, Mary	4	1	2
Norris, Martin	5	1	6	Leo, Charles	2	1	5	Doggett, Maryann	4			Hayden, William	4		
Dye, Richard	4			Currell, Gilbert	8	1	3	Pinckard, Thomas	2	1	15	Allen, John	6	1	
Blacoe, William	5	1		Lightburn, Henry	8	1	2	Kent, William	3			Brent, George	4	1	7
George, Nicholas	8	1	4	Hathaway, Lawson	8	1	4	Kirk, William	2	1	4	Bell, Elizabeth	2	1	
Faudice, Vachal	8	1	8	Hunton, Thomas	5	1	5	Yerby, Richard	1			Henry, John	2	1	5
Neal, Preely	7	1		Shearman, Martin	2	1		Carter, George Cosoto-	3	1	39	Pinckard, James	7	1	12
Lockam, William	2	1	2	Leo, Richard	2	1	3	man	3	1		Conway, Edwin	7	1	1
				Leo, Thomas	5	1	2	Schodfeld, Natus	2	1		Eustace, John (Estate of)	1	1	6

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

37

NEW KENT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.											
Word, William	5	2	Sherman, Henry D.	1	12	Wilkinson, Thomas	5	13	Barkwell, Thomas	8	3
Polndexter, Henry	3	17	Hays, Robert	6	2	Mitchell, Thomas	9	10	Green, Ithamer	6	2
Perkins, James	5	2	Shard, Julius	4	1	Sherman, Michael	3	16	Custis, John Parke (Estate)		115
Ledwood, Ann	5	4	Lacy, Edmund	4	7	Lewis, Benjamin	6	23	Hartfield, Eliz. C.	1	23
Farston, John	4	16	Wilkins, Edward	6	18	Foster, Joseph	6	30	Posey, John P.	4	16
Malden, Elizabeth	5	17	Christian, John	13	21	Moxr, Thomas	4	23	Chamberlayne, Mary	1	18
Allen, Matthew	4	4	Crump, Benedict	13	29	Pears, Elisha	1	2	Armistead, William		5
Lacy, William	11	11	Sample, Rev. James	9	32	Morris, Elizabeth	6	11	Condon, Henrietta	2	

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

LOWER DISTRICT OF WICOMICO PARISH—LIST OF CHARLES LEE.	White.	Black.	LIST OF JOHN HEATH—CON.	White.	Black.	LIST OF JOHN HEATH—CON.	White.	Black.	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL—continued.	White.	Black.
Gaskins, Thomas, Junr.	7	25	Taylor, William (Estate)	6	29	Pitman, Mitchell	4	1	Blackwell, Samuel	2	17
Wheeler, John, Junr.	3		Waddey, James	9	13	Palmer, Joshua	6		Blackwell, Nancy		16
Gaskins, Isaac	3	4	Haydon, Ezekiel	5	7	Swanson, Benjamin	3		Beatley, Joseph		10
Hurst, Thomas	8	13	Haydon, Thomas, Junr.	5	7	Weaver, Aaron (free)		9	Beatley, Jesse		5
Hurst, Isaac	6	12	Parrott, William	6	10	Pinn, John (free)		3	Blundall, John		3
Snow, Elisha	2	1	Swann, Benjamin	4	1	LIST OF WILLIAM NUTT.					
Hughlett, Samuel	10	5	Swann, John	4	1	Goodrich, George	6	9	Causey, William	4	12
Oliver, Tapscott	5		Swain, Joseph	8		Lankin, Lewis	4	5	Causey, William	4	5
McAdam, Joseph	5	8	Brown, Sarah	7		Fallin, William	8	7	Corbell, William	4	8
Jones, Judith	5	15	Dulan, Betty	3		Fallin, Sarah	4	16	Conway, Robert	2	8
Angell, John	4	1	Lume, Nancy	4		Kirk, John	10	2	Coles, Winifred	4	16
Sydnor, Elizabeth	8	21	George, John	6	4	Griffis, George	3	1	Coles, Edward	4	23
Watts, William	4	1	Hudnall, Richard	6	12	James, Thomas	10		Coles, Richard	1	13
Weaver, Joseph	4	1	Nutt, Richard	6	6	Potts, Thomas	8	3	Conway, Francisah (Dece'd)		11
Hurst, Henry	6	6	George, Nehemiah	3	6	Potts, Enoch	6	1	Covington, Elizabeth	5	12
Carter, Robert Wormley	4	42	Gaskins, John (Estate)	12	22	Hazard, Rawleigh	7	3	Cockarill, William	8	
Da... William	10		Lunford, Moses, Junr.	6	7	Potts, Francis Anne	5	1	Corbell, John	6	4
Bl... Solomon	3	1	Hurst, John	2		Sutton, Moses	8	7	Cockarill, John	5	10
Lee, Charles	11	31	Hurst, Joseph	8	14	Gibbons, John	9	11	Cockarill, Littleton	3	
Haydon, Thomas	6		Payne, Richard H.	1	13	Cundiff, Benjamin	7	10	Downing, John	4	26
Haydon, Elizabeth	4		Hurst, Susanna	8	13	Moore, William	3		Dudley, Ransom	8	7
Agram, George	12	18	Barrett, William	4	6	Davis, Sarah	2		Daughity, James	3	7
Waddey, Margaret	4	12	Harvey, Onisiphous	9	8	Leland, Lucy	4	19	Daughity, John	8	5
Taylor, Dorothy	7	1	Hurst, Mary	4		Hunt, George	5	9	Edwards, Robert	5	10
Harding, Mary	4		Hester, Joseph	7	1	Ball, George	1	10	Edwards, Thomas	5	10
Remm, Jenume	5		Rawson, Joseph	4	1	Gaskins, Jesse	3		Edwards, Elisha	4	3
Ball, David, Junr.	3	12	Champlin, James & his mother.	7	8	Beane, Peter	6	3	Evans, Mark	3	8
Phillips, George	5	13	Adams, Lot	0		Baye, Isaac	6	11	Edwards, Rodham	3	1
Gill, Thomas	12		Bussell, Benjamin & Mays Est's	6	5	Denny, William	8	1	Fontaine, William	6	
Dameron, Bartholomew	7	9	Dameron, Winifred	4		Hornaby, John	10	7	Gill, Taylor	3	11
Ball, David	14	35	Mahanes, Mary Anne	6		Marsh, Richard	8		Gill, William	7	11
Patrick, John	4	1	Potts, Robert	5		Marsh, Cuthbert	5		Harcum, Thomas	6	6
Waddey, Thomas	5	17	George, Eleanor	3		Marsh, Benjamin	7		Hayne, William	5	9
Hester, Moses	6	2	Crosley, William	3	1	Walker, Frances	7		Harcum, Elisha	3	10
Kent, Daniel	3	4	Sabree, John	6		Hughlett, Ephraim	6		Hague, Joseph	6	
Percival, Ephaphroditus A.	6	1	Wheeler, Moses	4		Walker, Ridsen	3	3	Harcum, Cuthbert	6	3
Dameron, Jesse	4	1	Harvey, Moses	6		Christian, Rawleigh C.	5	13	Hayes, Peter	5	9
Dameron, Mary	2	2	Harvey, Sinah	5	3	Pope, Sarah	4	14	Harcum, Millicent	4	4
Kelum, William	5	1	Lattimore, Charles, Junr.	2	12	Sampson, Joseph	4		Hughlett, Yarrett	1	
Snow, Spencer	1		Hudnall, Ezekiel	9	14	Sullivan, Dennis	9		Hill, John	3	
Pope, Josias	1		Ledford, James	6	7	Moore, Thomas	9		Harcum, William	10	10
Hutson, George	7	2	Sutton, James	7	6	Webb, Homer	8	2	Hosey, Immanuel	5	1
Gaskins, Thomas	2	2	Sutton, John	6	4	Palmer, David	4	2	Harcum, Joseph	6	13
Nicken, Richard	6	4	Hayne, John	5	1	Palmer, Robert	3	4	Harcum, William W.	4	2
Davis, Joseph	6		Garlington, John	6	4	Pitman, Mitchell	4		Jacques, William H.	6	5
Gaskins, William	5		Barrett, Sarah	5	9	Sampson, William	6	3	Jones, Anne	2	1
Snow, Elisha	2	1	Marsh, Charles	7		Lunford, Elias	4		Keese, John	1	1
Pool, Peter	8		Sabree, William	7		Dudley, Richard	6	1	Kenner, Winder	8	37
Gaskins, Thomas, Senr.	3	35	Copedge, Augustine	5	6	Marsh, Thomas	3	1	Kesterson, William	9	2
Eustace, John	4	50	Barrett, George	1	3	Cornish, John	6		Kesterson, George	7	2
Conway, Peter	5	46	Wheeler, John	4	9	Dudley, Joseph	4	1	Kesro, Elizabeth W.	4	7
Mott, William	3	3	Lunee, Joseph	4		Webb, John	6	1	Kenner, Rodham	9	1
Robuck, Robert	3	8	Lunee, Tarpley	3		Sampson, William, Jr.	4		Lee, Charles	5	3
Robuck, William	1	2	Angell, M.	6	6	Sabree, Moses	10	2	Mason, Josiah	6	2
Dameron, George	6	31	Sabree, John	8		Lunford, Ezekiel	7		Fasquett, John	8	
Lee, Betty	8	25	Harding, Hopkins	5	5	Everts, Thomas	4	5	Phillips, James	5	
Lee, William	3	9	Leland, Lucy	4	16	Garner, Moses	7		Poppiswell, Richard	5	1
Edwards, Thomas	7	9	Jeffries, Joseph	6		Garner, Edward	2		Parker, Toulson	7	7
LIST OF JOHN HEATH.											
Heath, John	9	27	Fletcher, John	3		Dameron, Mary	2	1	Pickren, Judith	4	6
Lattimore, Charles	8	14	Everitt, Thomas	4	5	Davenport, William	6	28	Pickren, John	4	2
Copedge, Charles	5	5	Garner, Moses	8		Smees, Robert	1		Robertson, William	8	
Smith, Samuel	10	9	Garner, Edward	2		Knight, Hannah	5	3	Soorell, James		5
N... Meredith	3	1	Palmer, Robert	4	3	Webb, Aaron	3		Soorell, Jesse		4
N... Gideon	8	2	Tally (Widow)	5		Aspray, John Faldo	4	1	Shepherd, Thomas	3	1
N... William	5		Barns, Henry	2	4	Nutt, William	5	25	Shepherd, George	3	11
N... prigg, Joseph	6		Gibbons, John	8	9	Ball, Richard	8	18	Smith, John	8	
N... Zachariah	5	11	Cooke, Nathaniel	8		Beane, George	6	5	Smith, Edward	4	6
N... John	5	2	Walker, Robert	4	1	Carter, Anne	7	2	Throp, Aaron	5	
N... Limas	5	5	Webb, Leannah	3	7	ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL.					
N... Pitman, George	3		Webb, Lazarus	7		Avis, Thomas	8	7	Tolston, Patrick		8
N... Rawson, William	6	1	Craigs, John	3		Betts, Thomas	1	1	Tolston, Thomas		9
N... Angell, Rodham	4	2	Smees, Robert	1		Beatley, John	7	1	Tolston, Thomas, Jr.	3	
N... Curtrice, Hillary	7	11	Riley, William	5		Bluford, Elijah	5		Tignor, Phillip	7	4
N... Lunford, Moses	4	26	Lunee, Ellis	4		Beatley, William	4	1	Taylor, Moses	7	12
N... Fletcher, Mary	2	3	Palmer, David	4	1	Blundall, William	4	1	Tignor, James	9	1
	3	18	Mott, Thom	6	3	Blackwell, George	8	14	Thomas, John	5	16
			Aspray, Jo	4	1	Webb, John S.	4	9	Webb, Isaac	7	
			Nicken, Amos (free)	8	27	Webb, John	3		Webb, John	3	
						Webb, John, Junr.	5				

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1782.

NEW KENT COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.			LIST OF ARMISTEAD RUSSELL—continued.		
Word, William	5	2	Sherman, Henry D	1	12	Wilkinson, Thomas	5	13	Barkwell, Thomas	8	3
Poindexter, Henry	3	17	Hays, Robert	6	2	Mitchell, Thomas	9	10	Green, Ithamer	6	2
Perkins, James	5	2	Shard, Julius	4	1	Sherman, Michael	3	16	Custis, John Parke (Estate)		115
Redwood, Ann	5	4	Lacy, Edmund	8	7	Lewis, Benjamin	6	22	Hartfield, Eliz ^a C	1	23
Marston, John	4	16	Wilkins, Edward	6	18	Foster, Joseph	6	30	Posey, John P	4	16
Vaiden, Elizabeth	5	17	Christian, John	7	21	Mux, Thomas	4	22	Chamberlayne, Mary	1	18
Allen, Matthew	4	4	Crump, Benedict	12	20	Pears, Elisha	1	2	Armistead, William		5
Lacy, William	11	11	Semple, Rev ^d James	9	32	Morris, Elizabeth	6	11	Condon, Henrietta	2	

NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

LOWER DISTRICT OF WICOMICO PARISH—LIST OF CHARLES LEE.			LIST OF JOHN HEATH—CON.			LIST OF JOHN HEATH—CON.			ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL—continued.		
Gaskins, Thomas, Junr	7	25	Taylor, William (Estate)	6	29	Pitman, Mitchell	4	1	Blackwell, Samuel	2	17
Wheeler, John, Junr	3		Wadley, James	9	13	Palmer, Joshua	6		Blackwell, Nancy		16
Gaskins, Isaac	3	4	Haydon, Ezekiel	5	7	Swanson, Benjamin	3		Beatley, Joseph		10
Hurst, Thomas	8	13	Haydon, Thomas, Junr	5	7	Weaver, Aaron (free)		9	Beatley, Jesse	5	
Hurst, Isaac	6	12	Parrott, William	6	10	Pinn, John (free)		3	Blundall, John	3	4
Snow, Elisha	2	1	Swanson, Stephen	4		LIST OF WILLIAM NUTT.			Carpenter, Sarah		5
Hughlett, Samuel	10	5	Swanson, Asa	4	1	Goodrich, George	6	9	Creddick, Thomas	1	4
Oliver, Tapscott	5		Swain, Joseph	8		Lamkin, Lewis	4	5	Causey, Judith		5
McAdam, Joseph		8	Brown, Sarah	7		Fallin, William	8	7	Coles, William	4	12
Jones, Judith	5	15	Dulan, Betty	3		Fallin, Sarah	4	16	Causey, William		5
Angell, John	4	1	Luma, Nancy	4		Kirk, John	10	2	Corbell, William	4	8
Sydnor, Elizabeth	8	21	George, John	6	4	Griffis, George	3	1	Conway, Robert	2	8
Watts, William	4	1	Hudnall, Richard	6	12	James, Thomas	10	3	Coles, Winifred	4	16
Weaver, Joseph		8	Nutt, Richard	6	12	Potts, Thomas	8	3	Coles, Edward	4	23
Hurst, Henry	6	6	George, Nehemiah	3	6	Potts, Enoch	6	1	Coles, Richard	1	13
Carter, Robert Wormley		42	Gaskins, John (Estate)	12	22	Hazzard, Rawleigh	7	3	Conway, Francinah (Dece'd)		11
Dawson, William	10		Lunsford, Moses, Junr	6	7	Potts, Francis Anne	5	1	Covington, Elizabeth	5	12
Botoman	3	1	Hurst, John	2		Sutton, Moses	8	7	Cockarill, William	8	
Charles	11	31	Hurst, Joseph	8	14	Gibbons, John	9	11	Corbell, John	6	4
Edon, Thomas	6		Payne, Richard H	1	13	Cundiff, Benjamin	7	10	Cockarill, John	5	10
Edon, Elizabeth	4		Hurst, Susanna	8	13	Moore, William	5		Cockarill, Littleton	3	
Edram, George	12	18	Barrett, William	4	6	Davis, Sarah	2		Downing, John	8	20
Waddey, Margaret	4	12	Harvey, Onisiphous	9	8	Leland, Lucy	4	19	Dudley, Ransom	4	
Taylor, Dorothy	7	1	Hurst, Mary	4		Hunt, George	5	9	Daughity, James	3	7
Harding, Mary	4		Hester, Joseph	7	1	Ball, George	1	10	Daughity, John	8	5
Remm, Jemime	5		Rawson, Joseph	4	1	Gaskins, Jesse	3		Edwards, Robert	5	10
Ball, David, Junr	3	12	Champion, James & his mother	7	8	Beane, Peter	6	3	Edwards, Thomas	5	10
Phillips, George	5	13	Adams, Lot	6		Baye, Isaac	6	11	Edwards, Elisha	4	3
Gill, Thomas	12		Bussell, Benjamin & Mays Est's	6	5	Denny, William	8	1	Evans, Mark		8
Dameron, Bartholomew	17	9	Dameron, Winifred	4		Hornsby, John	10	7	Edwards, Rodham	3	1
Ball, David	14	35	Mahanes, Mary Anne	6		Marsh, Richard	8		Fontaine, William	6	
Patridge, John	7		Potts, Robert	5		Marsh, Cuthbert	5		Gill, Taylor	3	11
Pinckard, John	4	1	George, Eleanor	3		Marsh, Benjamin	7		Gill, William	7	11
Waddey, Thomas	5	17	Crosley, William	3	1	Walker, Frances	6		Harcum, Thomas	6	6
Hester, Moses	6	2	Sebree, John	6		Hughlett, Ephraim	7		Haynie, William	5	9
Kent, Daniel	3	4	Wheeler, Moses	4		Walker, Risden	3	3	Harcum, Elisha	3	10
Percival, Ephaphroditus A	6	1	Harvey, Sinah	5	3	Christian, Rawleigh C	5	13	Hague, Joseph	6	
Dameron, Jesse	4	1	Lattimore, Charles, Junr	2	12	Pope, Sarah	4	14	Harcum, Cuthbert	6	3
Dameron, Mary	2	2	Hudnall, Ezekiel	9	14	Sampson, Joseph	4		Hayes, Peter	5	9
Kellum, William	5	1	Ledford, James	9	17	Sullivan, Dennis	9		Harcum, Millicent	4	4
Snow, Spencer	1		Sutton, James	7	6	Moore, Thomas	9		Hughlett, Yarett	1	
Pope, Josias	1		Sutton, John	6	4	Webb, Homer	8	2	Hill, John	3	
Hutson, George	7	2	Haynie, John	5	1	Palmer, David	4	2	Harcum, William	10	10
Gaskins, Thomas	2		Garlington, John	6	4	Palmer, Robert	3	4	Hosey, Immanuel	5	1
Nickens, Richard	6		Barrett, Sarah	5	9	Pitman, Mitchell	4		Harcum, Joseph	6	13
Gaskins, William	5		Marsh, Charles	7		Sampson, William	6	3	Harcum, William W	4	2
Snow, Elisha	2	1	Sebree, William	7		Lunsford, Elias	4		Jacques, William H	6	5
Pool, Peter	8		Copedge, Augustine	5	6	Dudley, Richard	6	1	Jones, Anne	2	1
Gaskins, Thomas, Senr	3	35	Barrett, George	1	3	Marsh, Thomas	3		Keve, John	1	1
Eustace, John	4	50	Wheeler, John	4	9	Cornish, John	6		Kenner, Winder	8	37
Conway, Peter	5	46	Lunee, Joseph	4		Dudley, Joseph	4	1	Kesterson, William	9	2
Mott, William	3	5	Lunee, Tarpley	3		Webb, John	6	1	Kesterson, George	7	2
Robuck, Robert	3	8	Angell, M ^a	6	6	Sampson, William, Jr	4		Keve, Elizabeth W	4	7
Robuck, William	1	2	Sebree, John	8		Sebree, Moses	10	2	Kenner, Rodham	9	1
Dameron, George	6	31	Harding, Hopkins	5	5	Lunsford, Ezekiel	7		Loe, Charles	5	3
Lee, Betty	8	25	Leland, Lucy	4	16	Everitt, Thomas	4	5	Mason, Josiah	6	2
Lee, William	3	9	Jeffries, Joseph	6		Garner, Moses	2		Pasquett, John	8	
Edwards, Thomas	7		Fletcher, John	3		Garner, Edward	2		Phillips, James	5	
LIST OF JOHN HEATH.			Everitt, Thomas	4	5	Dameron, Mary	2	1	Poppewell, Richard	5	1
Heath, John	9	27	Garner, Moses	8		Davenport, William	6	28	Parker, Toulson	7	7
Lattimore, Charles	8	14	Garner, Edward	2		Smee, Robert	1		Pickren, Judith	4	6
Copedge, Charles	5	5	Palmer, Robert	4	3	Knight, Hannah	5	3	Pickren, John	4	2
Smith, Samuel	10	9	Tally (Widow)	5		Webb, Aaron	3		Robertson, William	8	
N ^a Meredith	3	1	Barns, Henry	2	4	Aspray, John Faldo	4	1	Soorell, James		5
N ^a Gideon	8	2	Gibbons, John	8	9	Nutt, William	5	25	Soorell, Jesse		4
N ^a William	5		Cooke, Nathaniel	2	4	Ball, Richard	8	18	Shepherd, Thomas	3	1
N ^a Joseph	6		Walker, Robert	4	1	Beane, George	6	5	Shepherd, George	3	11
N ^a Zachariah	5	11	Webb, Leannah	3	7	Carter, Anne	7	2	Smith, John	8	
N ^a John	5	2	Webb, Lazarus	7		ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH—LIST OF SAM'L BLACKWELL.			Smith, Edward	4	6
N ^a Lymas	6	1	Cralne, John	3		Avis, Thomas	8	7	Throp, Aaron	5	
Pitman, George	3		Smees, Robert	1		Betts, Thomas	1	1	Tolston, Patrick		8
Rawson, William	6	1	Riley, William	5		Beatley, John	7	1	Tolston, Thomas	5	9
Angell, Rodham	4	2	Lunee, Ellis	4	1	Bluford, Elijah	5		Tolston, Thomas, Jr	3	
Curtice, Hillary	7	11	Palmer, David	4	1	Beatley, William	4	1	Tignor, Phillip	7	4
Lunsford, Moses	4	26	Mott, Thomas	6	3	Blundall, William	4		Taylor, Moses	7	12
Fletcher, Moses	2	3	Aspray, John F	4	1	Blackwell, George	8	14	Tignor, James	9	1
Yerby, Thomas	3	18	Nicken, Amos (free)	3	27				Thomas, John	5	16
									Webb, John S	4	9
									Webb, Isaac	7	
									Webb, John	3	
									Webb, John, Junr	5	

- 1790-1800
- Yearby, Thomas, 75.
 Yearby, William, 75.
 Yeagan, Sebrant, 33.
 Yeater, Peter, 27.
 Yeates, John, 88.
 Yeatman, Thomas, 75.
 Yeatman, William, 62.
 Yeazle, David, 26.
 Yeazle, Jacob, 24.
 Yelks, Mary, 60.
 Yeoman, John, 88.
 Yerby, George, 63.
 Yerby, George (Richmond), 91.
 Yerby, George W., 91.
 Yerby, John, 75.
 Yerby, John, 91.
 Yerby, Judith, 53.
 Yerby, Richard, 91.
 Yerby, Thomas, 37.
 Yerby, William, 55.
 Yerby's, George, 55.
 Yerby's, John (Estate), 63.
 Yuelle, Thomas, 87.
 Yoakam, Elizabeth, 70.
 Yoakam, Michael, 70.
 Yoakam, George, 27.
 Yoakam, Jacob, 24.
 Yoakam, Jacob, 75.
 Yoakam, John, 24.
 Yoakam, John, 72.
 Yoakum, Michael, 25.
 Yoakum, Philip P., 24.
 Yoakum, Philip Paul, 72.
 Yoeham, John, 35.
 Yocum, John, 90.
 Yoest, John, 16.
 Yoest, William, 17.
 Yokem, Conrad, 110.
 Yokim, George, 110.
 Yopp, Jeremiah, 38.
 Yopp, Samuel, 56.
 Yopp, Samuel, 91.
 Yopp, Samuel, Jr., 91.
 Yopp, William, 56.
 Yopp, William, 91.
 York, 31.
 York, 31.
 York, John, 97.
 Yorkshire, Thomas, 150.
 Yost, Jacob, 63.
 Yost, Jacob, 105.
 Youland, Thomas, 28.
 Youly, Jacob, 76.
 Youn, Saml, Jane, 76.
 Young, Aaron, 57.
 Young, Aaron (Mubatto), 74.
 Young, Allen, 33.
 Young, Ann, 54.
 Young, Arch, 98.
 Young, Christopher, 65.
 Young, Christopher, 106.
 Young, Drury, 41.
 Young, Edwin, 65.
 Young, Edwin, 105.
 Young, Edwin (List of), 104.
 Young, Elizabeth, 100.
 Young, Francis, 31.
 Young, George, 42.
 Young, George, 100.
 Young, Henry, 17.
 Young, Henry, 71.
 Young, Isaac, 57.
 Young, Jacob, 57.
 Young, James, 23.
 Young, James, 42.
 Young, James, 96.
 Young, James, 99.
 Young, James, 100.
 Young, John, 25.
 Young, John, 32.
 Young, John, 40.
 Young, John, 42.
 Young, John, 52.
 Young, John, 79.
 Young, John, 98.
 Young, John, 100.
 Young, Joshua, 41.
 Young, Landrum, 83.
 Young, Mary, 45.
 Young, Mary, 79.
 Young, Melton, 98.
 Young, Richd, 45.
 Young, Richd, 79.
 Young, Robert, 20.
 Young, Robt, 110.
 Young, Samuel, 14.
 Young, Samuel, 35.
 Young, Samuel, 65.
 Young, Samuel, 104.
 Young, Sinit, 104.
 Young, Sinit, 65.
 Young, Smith, 52.
 Young, Stephen, 101.
 Young, William, 26.
 Young, William, 40.
 Young, William, 98.
 Young, Wm., 98.
 Young, William, 108.
 Young, Wm, 110.
 Young, Wm (Est.), 52.
 Younger, George, 31.
 Younger, James, 52.
 Younger, Joseph, 87.
 Younger, Thomas, 88.
 Younger, William, 23.
 Younger, William, 23.
 Younger, William, 87.
 Younger, William, 88.
 Youngusband, Bettsey, 118.
 Youngusband, Isaac, 115.
 Youngusband, Isaac, 118.
 Youngusband, Mary, 118.
 Youngusband, William, 118.
 Youngman, Jacob, 35.
 Yuelle, Thomas, 23.
 Zachary, Crafford, 83.
 Zachary, Joshua, 83.
 Zachary, Bartholomew, 100.
 Zachery, John, 15.
 Zackry, Jonathan, 12.
 Zea, Phillip, 63.
 Zedy, Phillip, 64.
 Zeah, Phillip, 105.
 Zenever, Lewis, 16.
 Zenith, 32.
 Zetty, Jacob, 76.
 Zetty, Peter, 76.
 Ziegler, George, 66.
 Zills, Ann, 44.
 Zills, Morris, 44.
 Zills, Susanna, 44.
 Zills, Wm, 45.
 Zimmetman, John, 65.
 Zimmerman, John, 106.
 Zimmerman, Lewis, 16.
 Zimmerman, Tobias, 16.
 Zireh, Michael, 105.
 Zister, George, 107.
 Zornes, Martin, 35.
 —, Elizabeth, 71.
 —, Frederick, 71.

Cynthia Reader
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex 76372

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024.

MARRIAGES OF SOME VIRGINIA RESIDENTS

1607 - 1800

Series I

Volume 2

Compiled and Published
by

Dorothy Ford Wulfock, 51 Park Ave., Naugatuck, Conn.

1963

PENTECOST

John m. 25 March, 1793, Milley Fleming. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
Thomas m. 22 Oct., 1798, Mary Fulkerson. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
William, b. 1763, Dinwiddie Co., d. 1839, Jackson Co., Ga.; served in
Rev. War; m. 1783, Delilah Wood. DAR No. 75 549.

PENTICOST

Betsey m. William St. John.
Scarborough m. 7 Jan., 1800, Polly Pamplin by Rev. John Chappell.
Charlotte Co. Ministers' Returns.

PEPPER

Honor m. Richard Taylor.
John m. Mary Robertson, dau. of Col. James Kegley, p. 577.
Joseph m. 4 Nov., 1800, Jenny Raeburn, dau. of Joseph. Botetourt Co.
Kegley, p. 599.
Mary m. John Havins.
Mary m. James Suddeth.
Rebecca m. John Hardaway.
Samuel m. Naomi "Ami" Burk, dau. of James and (1) ____ (____). Kegley,
pp. 196, 620.
William m. 10 Oct., 1791, ____ Raeburn. Sur. James Pepper. Botetourt
Co. Mar. Bond.
William m. 27 Nov., 1718, Honor Finney. Christ Church, p. 163.

✓ PERCIFUL(-L)

~~_____~~
Mary m. Theophilus Staunton.

PERCY

Charles m. 1798, Elizabeth Lower. Orange Co. Mar. Record.

PERDUE

Isaiah m. 29 June, 1778, Sarah Belcher, dau. of Isom and Elizabeth
(____). Sur. John Smith. Montgomery Co. Mar. Bond.
Meshack, b. 1756; m. Eleanor Dillion; res. Rocky Mount, Franklin Co.
Hartford C-2395(1). 15 Nov., 1958. Signed E. B.

Pheby m. Joseph Hare.

Phoebe m. William Puckett.

Zachariah m. 3 Jan., 1792, Mary Conley. Montgomery Co. Mar. Record.

PEREGOY

Ruth m. Gabriel Murphy.

PERENDER

Eleanor m. Thomas Massey.

PERFECT

(____) m. Charles Kinge.

PERIERE

Frances m. Sam Jordan.

Obadiah in Henrico m. 14 March, 1779, Mary Miller in Goochland. Doug-
las Reg., p. 18.

Samuel m. 24 Nov., 1775, Elizabeth Henley, both of this parish. Doug-
las Reg., p. 16.

Sarah m. John Morris.

PERIN

Joseph m. 25 Jan., 1790, Christiana Daniel. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.

PERKERSON

Betsey m. Richard F. Burks.

appointed guardian of her three children in 1776. Will probated by John Yerby and William Stamps. Issue: 1, Amos, who moved to Frederick county, and two others, names unknown.

2. Ephraim, b. 1720, m. Miss Edmonds, and moved early to Frederick county, Virginia. Issue:

1, Ephraim; 2, Elias; 3, Eppa and others. "The two Ephraims, father and son, were handsome and active men."

3. Betty Hubbard, b. 22d February, 1721, d. 14th November, 1789. m. 18th May 1783, William⁴ Saunders, b. 1718 (Edward,³ Ebenezer,² Edward,¹ 1659). She had dark hair and eyes, and was of remarkable piety. (James Saunders, a twin, and her youngest son, and author of the "Saunders Pamphlet," was the "last to leave the old castle the home of his youth" at his mother's death, when he removed to Edenton, N. C.) Issue:

Thomas, b. 1739; Mary, 1741; Jesse, 1743; Winifred, 1746; Frances, 1748; Edward 1751; Presley, 1753; Joseph (1757) Lieutenant in the Rev. Navy; Ephraim 1760, and William and James (twins).—Saunders Family.

4. Thomas Hubbard married Margaret ——— in Lancaster. A deed 1753, to Joseph Hubbard, of £500.

II. Joseph Hubbard d. 1770, will 16th October 1765; married Betty ———. Executors of will: William Saunders and William Yerby. Commissioners to divide his estate 1770: Dale Carter, John Meredith and James Kirk. Children: Thomas, Joseph, James, Hannah, William, John, Jesse and "perhaps another—expected."

III. Ephraim, of "St Mary's White Chappel Parish" () Bought a tract, in 1749, of 100 acres, "being lands of Edmund Saunders, deceased" in Wicomico parish, and "adjoining Edmund Saunders the younger."—Lancaster Records, Vol. 14.

The names in the Hubbard family, above, are mostly identical with those in the Ball family.

ELLIOTT.

John Elliott, 1623, James City county, "living over the river."

John Elliott, 1635, came to Virginia in the Constance, aged 36. *Hotten.*

Lt. Col. Anthony Elliott, of Gloucester county. Patent in Elizabeth City county, 1636, for 400 acres. In the war with the Indian king, *Opechancanough*, 1645 (Col. Francis Poythress commanding). Burgess for Elizabeth City county, 1647. In the Assembly for Gloucester 1657, with Captain Thomas Ramsey (*Hening*; and *Virginia Carolorum*), and of the Council, 1658. Married Frances (d. 1685), daughter of William Armistead of Gloucester, the immigrant, (patent 1636 in Elizabeth City). She married (1) Rev. Justinian Aylmer of York county, b. 1639, and (3) Col. Christopher Wormley of Middlesex, whose step-father was Governor Sir Henry Chicheley. (*Lee Family.*) Her great-niece, Judith Armistead, daughter of William and granddaughter of John, the Councillor, married Captain George Dndley, of Gloucester. Mrs. Elliott's niece, Judith Armistead, married Robert ("King") Carter.

Jeremy Elliott, in York county, 1679.

John Elliott, 1699-1714, Justice, Westmoreland county, Virginia.

Robert Elliott, 1677, vestry of Kingston parish, Gloucester, *non Mathews*. "Elliott's Corner Line," 1735, *Old Surrey Book of Gloucester*.

George Elliott, married, 1732, Patience Colgate (widow of William Buckner, d. 1731, of Gloucester county, Virginia, whom he married, 1724. He moved to Maryland in 1722, and left one daughter, who soon died.) The brothers and sisters of William Buckner, in 1733, sued George Elliott and Patience, his wife. They were: Thomas, Philip, Ann, Elizabeth and Mary Buckner and Charles Debois and Christian, his wife. (William Buckner, Mr. Tyler thinks, was the son of John, who was a son of John and Ann Buckner.) In 1727, John Buckner, of St. Mary's parish, *Essex*, gave to his son, William, *his* notes in *Essex*, "part of the tract given me by my mother, Ann Buckner." In *Stafford county* is an old will of a John Buckner, 1752, wife, Elizabeth, daughter,

HICKS (cont.)

- James m. 17 May, 1773, Ann Bellamy, both in Goochland. Douglas
Reg., p. 14.
- James m. Jane Sue () Jennings, widow of Dickerson. Boddie
Hist. IV:116.
- James of Brunswick Co. m. Judith Collier, dau. of Isaac and Anne
(Vines) and sis. of Vines Collier. 8W(1)256.
- Jean m. John Gerrand.
- Jenny m. James Daniel.
- John, d. 1729; m. Rebecca Rives, prob. dau. of Timothy. 5T139:14
- Joseph m. 23 Oct., 1798, Ann Kyle. Rockingham Co. Mar. Record.
- Judah m. John Pierce.
- Judith m. Edmund Collier.
- Kitty m. John Scaggs.
- Lucy m. Benjamin Seawell.
- Mary m. Robert Lawson.
- Mary m. Charles Nicols.
- Mary m. John Watson.
- Mary P. m. Joseph Tennill.
- Meshack m. 5 May, 1765, Ann Dawson, both in this parish. Douglas
Reg., p. 8.
- Moses m. 27 Nov., 1798, Susannah Childress. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
- Moses m. 4 July, 1786, Eliza Johnson. Sur. Meshach Hicks. Goochland
Co. Mar. Record.
- Mourning m. James Kidd.
- Nancy m. William Epperson.
- Nancy m. Nathaniel Crawford.
- Nannie m. Thomas Vernon.
- Polly m. John Harrison.
- Rachel m. Stephen Shiflett, Jr.
- Rebecca m. Joel Benham.
- Richard m. 9 March, 1786, Jane Skags by Rev. John Alderson, Jr.
Rockingham or Greenbrier Co. Ministers' Returns.
- Richard W. m. 27 Jan., 1790, Mildred Hawkins by James Kenney.
Campbell Co. Mar. Record.
- Robert m. Rebecca Harrison. Dau., Lucy Harrison Hicks, b. 1768, Va.
Harllee III:2673.
- Ruth C. m. John Bugg.
- Sam. m. 1751, Elizabeth Woodlook. Douglas Reg., pp. 26-32.
- Solomon m. 16 Jan., 1799, Judy Reynolds by William Baskett, Minister.
Louisa Co. Ministers' Returns.
- Stephen m. 24 Aug., 1758, Agnes Hancock, both in this parish.
Douglas Reg., p. 4.
- Susannah m. David Garrat.
- Thomas m. 27 Sept., 1787, Elizabeth Taylor. Halifax Co. Mar.
Record.
- William m. 18 June, 1783, Hannah Garrad by Rev. John Alderson, Jr.
Rockingham or Greenbrier Co. Ministers' Returns.
- HICKUM
- Elizabeth m. Benjamin Handley (?Hansley).
- Jonathan, d. ca 1718, Middlesex Co. Will Book-B, Folio 100; m.
Tbodd, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bernard). 25V91, 437;
Winston, p. 99.

EDMUNDSON (cont.)

James m. bef. 11 June, 1702, Judith (Allaman) Parr, widow of Philip
and dau. of Thomas Allaman of Gloucester Co. Proven by Court Re-
cord of that date, Essex Co.; 14T51.

James, will, 1779, Essex Co., son of John and Catherine (Dunn); m.
Anne McCarthy. 7T263.

James m. Elizabeth Webb, b. 1737,

7T269.

John, son of Thomas and Constance (____), m. bef. 25 March, 1750,
Catherine Dunn, dau. of William. Proven by Court Record of that
date, Essex Co.; 7T263.

John m. bef. 28 Jan., 1727/8, Mary Johnson, dau. of William. Proven
by Court Record of that date, Essex Co.

John of Essex Co., d. ca 1759; m. (1) Dorothy Todd, dau. of Col.
William of King and Queen Co.; m. (2) Hannah (Graves) Phillips, dau.
of William Graves of Essex Co. and widow of William Phillips. 7T

187.

John, son of Thomas, m. Mary Johnson, dau. of William, whose will
prov., 1729, Essex Co. She m. (2) Gabriel Jones. 7T264.

Judith m. Capt. Gabriel Throckmorton.

Judith m. John Mann.

Mary m. James Webb.

Mary m. Robertson.

Mary (____) m. Gabriel Jones.

Philip Par(-e) m. Elizabeth (____) Cole, widow of William. 5W(1)179;

Winston, p. 319. He, of Charles City Co., m. 1756, Martha (____)

Cole. 7T187.

Polly m. John Blackwell.

Sarah m. James Boughan.

Susannah m. Benjamin Organ.

Thomas of Essex Co. d. ca 1759; will prov. 19 Dec., 1759, Essex Co.;

m. (1) bef. 25 March, 1740, Dorothy Todd, dau. of William of King

and Queen Co. Proven by Court Record, 1740, Essex Co. He m. (2)

bef. 20 Dec., 1757, Hannah (Graves) Phillips, bapt. 18 April, 1714,

widow of Rev. William Phillips, who d. 1747, Essex Co., and dau.

of Alexander Graves of Middlesex Co. Proven by Court Record, 1757,

Essex Co. 14T51; 25V310.

Thomas m. bef. 15 Dec., 1715, Constance _____, dau. of Mary Webb,

dead. Proven by Court Record of that date, Essex Co.

William, b. 1759, Va.; d. there, 1820; served in Rev. War; m. Martha

Green. DAR No. 80 535.

EDRINGTON

Jane m. Joel May.

Nancy m. William Ashmore.

Sarah m. Thomas Ammon.

EDSON

Alexander m. 10 Dec., 1786, Rhoda Dodson. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.

m. Elizabeth Lanier, dau. of Nicholas Shepherd Lanier, whose

will, prov. 1781, Brunswick Co., named dau. Elizabeth Edwards. 3T

138

EDWARDS (cont.)

- (.) ~~EDWARDS~~
- ~~_____~~ m. bef. 1770, Tabitha Petty, dau. of John and Rebecca (Simms); res. 1770, No. Car. Gillmore, p. 97. ~~_____~~ believed m. bef. 1776, Frankey Carter, dau. of Dale, whose will, dated 11 Dec., 1776, Lancaster Co., names dau. Frankey Edwards. ~~_____~~ m. Elizabeth Blunt and had at least William, Richard, Benjamin, Elizabeth and Ann. Will of Elizabeth Edwards, 1782, Southampton Co., names these children and an extr. "brother Benjamin Blunt." ~~_____~~ believed m. bef. 1777, Martha Curl, as "sister Martha Edwards" named as legatee in will of Thomas Curl, dated 1777, Southampton Co. WB III:290. ~~_____~~ believed m. bef. 1793, Mary Kindred, sis. of Benjamin, whose will, 1793, Southampton Co., names "sister Mary Edwards." ~~_____~~ m. bef. 1789, Elizabeth (_____) Arnold, mother of James, Jr. Proven by a Deed of that date, Spotsylvania Co. ~~_____~~ believed m. bef. 1800, Miriam Bracy, sis. of Ann, whose will of that date, Southampton Co., names among her legatees "brother Francis Bracy," and "sister Miriam Edward." Estate was appraised by William Edwards. ~~_____~~, a dau., m. _____ McGehee. ~~_____~~ believed m. bef. 1777, Elizabeth Taylor, dau. of Harris, whose will, dated 1777, Southampton Co., mentions "~~_____~~" ~~_____~~ m. bef. 1765, Mildred Head, dau. of Henry, whose will of that date, Spotsylvania Co., proves it. Uriah Edwards in will, 1781, Spotsylvania Co., named wife, Milley. Uriah and Mildred gave a deed there, 1773. ~~_____~~ m. Kate Boulware. Caroline Co. Mar. Record. ~~_____~~ m. Tabitha Petty, dau. of John, whose will, 1770, Orange Co., names "daughter Tabitha Edwards." ~~_____~~ n. Elizabeth (_____) Arnold, mother of James. He d. by 16 Sept., 1789, when she, as a widow, made a deed to her son, James. Proven by Court Record of that date, Spotsylvania Co. ~~_____~~ a, b. 1747, Albemarle Co.; d. 1812, Henry Co., Va.; served in Rev. War; m. 15 March, 1774, Olive Martin, both in Louisa. (Douglas Reg., p. 15) Olive, b. 1754; d. 1826. DAR No. 65 052; DAR No. 68 861; DAR No. 69 982; DAR No. 72 532. ~~_____~~ m. 7 Jan., 1790, Dorothy Kennedy by Rev. Thomas Weatherford, Louisa, p. 269; Kennedy, p. 16. ~~_____~~ m. Mary Dunbar Dickey, dau. of Adam and _____ (Dunbar). Bagby, p. 332. ~~_____~~ Ambrose, Jr., b. 3 March, 1757; d. 19 July, 1829, son of Ambrose and (1) Wealthean (Butler); m. Feb., 1775, Elizabeth Anne Slaughter, b. 1760; d. 16 July, 1829. Old King William, p. 124; 25769. ~~_____~~ Andrew m. 19 Jan., 1758, Elizabeth Withers. CPR. ~~_____~~ Andrew m. 7 May, 1751, Betty Waugh. CPR. ~~_____~~ Anne m. Henry Cary (2nd wife). ~~_____~~ Anneke Jane m. Joseph Hawkins. ~~_____~~ Augustine m. 30 May, 1770, Mary Watson in Goochland Co. Douglas Reg., p. 12.

Yager, Henry, Inf., nbl.
 Yancey —, Captain Culpeper Mil. in 1779-80, E.
 Yancey, Absalom, 10 CL, 14 CL, 1 and 10 CL.
 Yancey, Aug't, E.
 Yancey, Charles, Louisa Mil., rec. as Captain Nov. 12, 1781; oath Feb. 11, 1782.
 Yancey, Charles, Commissary Louisa Mil., E.
 Yancey, James, Corp., WD.
 Yancey, John, Ensign and Regimental Quartermaster 10 CL Jan. 8, 1777, to Mch., 1778; Captain Va. Militia 1779-1780. Awarded 2,666 acres as a Quartermaster.
 Yancey, John, 10 CL, awarded 100 acres.
 Yancey, Leighton, Lieut. 1st Continental Dragoons in 1778; taken prisoner at Charleston May 12, 1780; prisoner on parole to close of war. Awarded 4,444 acres. Also spelled Layton.
 Yancey, Lewis, Captain, Culpeper Mil., E.
 Yancey, Lewis, Pvt., WD.
 Yancey, Lewis Davis, BW.
 Yancey, Ludwell, 6 CL, 10 CL.
 Yancey, Philemon, Ky. pens.
 Yancey, Richard, Captain; paid for his militia company Jan. 23, 1776.
 Yancey, Robert, Cornet 1st Continental Dragoons Mch. 20, 1777; Regimental Quartermaster Feb. 12, 1777; Lieut. in 1778; Captain June 13, 1779; taken prisoner at Charleston May 12, 1780; prisoner on parole to end of war. Awarded 4,666 acres.
 Yancey, W. Robert, app'd. Quartermaster Nov. 12, 1776.
 Yancy, —, Captain Culpeper Mil. in 1778, E.
 Yangi, Abram, E.
 Yancy, Absalom, E.
 Yancy, Ambrose, Tenn. pens.
 Yancy, Lewis, 8 CL.
 Yancy, Ludwih, E.
 Yancy, Robert, Cornet, E.
 Yant, George, IP.
 Yarbcr, Athanasius, 11 CL, E.
 Yarbrough, Jacob, E.
 Yarburo, John, E.
 Yarbrough, Charles, 2nd Lieut. 1 Va. State Reg. Mch., 1777; 1st Lieut. rec.

Feb. 1, 1778; Lieut. 3rd Continental Dragoons Oct. 16, 1780; trans. to Baylor's Reg. Nov. 9, 1782; served to close of war. Man of same name had been commissioned Ensign of Minute Men from the Caroline District Sept. 12, 1776.
 Yarbrough, Elisha, Hanover, 77, mpl.
 Yarbrough, Joel (Yarbrough) 5 CL
 Yarbrough, John, Corp., 2 CL.
 Yarbrough, Joseph (Yarbrough) Sgt., 6 CL. Commissary, James City pet.
 Yarbrough, Richard, Inf., nbl.
 Yarbrough, Joseph, E.
 Yarbrough, Charles, Lieut., 1 Va. State Reg., E.
 Yarbrough, Joel, 5 CL. Caroline pens.
 Yarbrough, John, Corp., 2 CL.
 Yarbrough, Joseph, Sgt., 6CL.
 Yarbrough, Richard, Commissioner, of Dinwiddie; paid for recruiting service.
 Yardley, Benjamin, Pvt., Rockingham Mil.
 Yardley, John, Invalid Pension List. Also spelled Yardly.
 Yarrington, John, 7 CL.
 Yarrington, Olivet, Matross, 1st Artillery.
 Yarrington, Phil, Va. Battalion.
 Yarrington, Philip, Inf., nbl. Of Middlesex, E.
 Yarrington, William, E.
 Yateman, Charles, 1 Va. State Reg.
 Yates, Anthony, awarded 100 acres.
 Yates, Bartholomew, Ensign 1 CL June 15, 1776; 2nd Lieut. Nov., 1776; died Jan. 9, 1777, of wounds received at Princeton Jan. 3, 1777. Awarded 2,666 acres.
 Yates, Bartholomew, awarded 100 acres.
 Yates, Edward, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 8 CL, 12 CL.
 Yates, George, Surgeon's Mate of a Va. Reg. 1779 to Jan. 1, 1783. Awarded 2,666 acres.
 Yates, George, awarded 100 acres.
 Yates, Isaac, Clark's Ill. Reg.
 Yates, John, Lieut. of a Va. State Reg. 1780-81; was 1st Lieut. in Edmonds' Command, Artillery, in 1780; retired Apr. 13, 1782; half-pay claim WD alleges he was from Halifax and died Jan. 14, 1847. Awarded 2,666 acres.
 Yates, Robert, Spotsylvania Mil., rec.

as 2nd Lieut. and took oath Sept. 18, 1777.
 Yates, Stephen, E.
 Yates, William, Lieut. Colonel, BW.
 Yates, William, Muster Master in 1776-1777, E.
 Yates, William, Caroline Mil., E.
 (Yates, Dr. William, of Caroline, paid for attending soldiers in Caroline.)
 Yawell, Samuel (Yowell) Corp., 6 CL.
 Yaydon, Joseph, Drummer, Inf., nbl.
 Yeager, Aaron, 4, 8 and 12 CL.
 Yeager, Absalom, IP.
 Yeager, Elisha, Jefferson Co., Ky., mpl.
 Yeager, George, Pitts.
 Yeager, Henry, Sgt., 3 and 4 CL, 4 CL, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 8 CL.
 Yeager, Henry, awarded 100 acres.
 Yeager, John, of Augusta, pensioned May 20, 1783, because of loss of arm at battle of Still Water.
 Yeager, John, Invalid Pension List.
 Yeager, John, Capt. Hull's Co., Augusta Mil.
 Yeager, John, Wythe pens.
 Yeager, Joseph, of Northumberland, E.
 Yeager, Moses, 4, 8 and 12 CL.
 Yeager, Samuel, 1st Light Dragoons.
 Yeager, Solomon, Tenn. pens.
 Yeagar, Jacob, Accomac pens.
 Yeargan, Thomas, N. C. pens.
 Yearger, Henry, Pvt., WD.
 Yearger, John, E.
 Yeargin, John, Pvt., WD.
 Yearhouse, Charles, Capt. David Bell's Co., Augusta.
 Yearly, Samuel, Pvt., WD.
 Yeargan, Thomas, 71, Randolph Co., N. C., mpl.
 Yeatman, Thomas, Westmoreland Mil., app'd. Lieut. in 1777-8.
 Yeates, Isaac, IP.
 Yeates, John, Lieut., BW.
 Yeatman, Charles, BW.
 Yeatman, William, Augusta pens.
 Yeates, Isaac, recruited in 1780 for Clark's Ill. Reg.
 Yeats, Robert (or Yates) Seaman on the *Sageward*.
 Yeager, Henry, BW.
 Yelton, James, Pendleton Co., Ky., mpl.
 Yelton, William (Yetton) Pvt., WD. Ky. pens.
 Yerbrow, Joel (Yarbrough) 5 CL.

rec. as 2nd Lieut. Nov. 3, 1777; rec. as Captain Apr. 2, 1781.
 Yermans, Charles, E.
 Yetton, William, Pvt., WD.
 Yewbank, John, (Eubank) 5 CL.
 Yewell, Ephraim, E.
 Yewers, William (Yours) Corp., 6 CL.
 Yewless, Michael, E.
 Yewman, Richard, 6 CL.
 Yewres, William (Yours) Corp., 6 CL.
 Yoakum, —, Captain, of Hardy, E.
 Yoakum, Jacob (or Yoakham) Hardy pens.
 Yoakum, Jesse, IP.
 Yocum, George, Scout, Greenbrier Mil. T-GVIP239.
 Yocum, Jesse, IP.
 Yoho, Henry, Gaddis' Command, Monongalia Mil.
 Yoho, Henry, Monongalia, 82, mpl.
 Yoho, John, Gaddis' Command, Monongalia Mil.
 Yokum, Jesse, killed at Bryan's Station in 1782. T-FV1P11.
 Yopp, John, Inf., nbl.
 York, Jeremiah, E.
 York, John, 8 CL, Ky. pens.
 York, Joshua, Pitts.
 York, Robinson, 8 CL.
 Yorksheer, Thomas (Yorkshire) Drummer, 6 CL, 10 CL.
 Yorkshire, Thomas, Drummer, 10 CL. Augusta pens.
 Yorkshire, Thomas; re-enlisted in 1779.
 Yost, Jacob, 2nd Lieut., Capt. Thomas Buck's Co., Dunmore Mil.; serving in 1777.
 Youcam, John, Rom.
 Youell, Samuel, E.
 Youell, William, Madison, 72, mpl.
 Youille, —, Captain, E.
 Youman, Richard (Yewman) 6 CL, 10 CL.
 Youman, Shadrack, E.
 Young, Adam, Pitts.
 Young, Andrew, Capt. Campbell's Co., Augusta, Ky. pens.
 Young, Archibald, Musician, 6 CL.
 Young, Bryan, IP.
 Young, Charles, 13 CL.
 Young, Charles, Berkeley Co., 77, mpl.
 Young, Christian, Ohio pens.
 Young, Christopher, Corp., 8 CL, IP.
 Young, Duncan, Armand's Command.
 Young, Edwin, Shenandoah Mil., app'd. 2nd Lieut. Sept. 27, 1791.

Opheila Kessler
 Box 261
 Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Rea Donohue
 Rt. 2 Box 111
 Rockbridge, Tex. 76024

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Joseph Hubbard

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Early Settlers of Ala	Birth		1718		of Lancaster Co., Va.		
	Chr'd						
	Mar.	before	1756		Lancaster Co., Va.		
	Death	1770-76			Lancaster Co., Va.		
	Burial						

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Betty (Mary) Yerby

Source	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Rea Donohue	Birth						
R 2, Box 111	Chr'd						
Breckenridge, TX 76024	Death						
	Burial						

Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation					
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							

Her Father Thomas Yerby **Mother's Maiden Name** Hanna Deggs

Date 17-July-1990 **76372**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

63

Form 11, Copyright 1983 by The Bureau Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 111, Breckenridge, TX 76024. This is a GENERAL-PURPOSE RELATIVE, based on a free relationship with the subject. It does not contain full descriptions of many genealogical data.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Capt. William Yerby

This Information Obtained From:

History of Leon Co., Tex.-LEON CO., TEX. IS NEXT CO., WEST OF HOUSTON CO., TEX. Lancaster Co., Va. Will	Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
History of Leon Co., Tex.-LEON CO., TEX. IS NEXT CO., WEST OF HOUSTON CO., TEX. Lancaster Co., Va. Will	Birth		Of Parish of Christ Church, Lancaster Co.,			
History of Leon Co., Tex.-LEON CO., TEX. IS NEXT CO., WEST OF HOUSTON CO., TEX. Lancaster Co., Va. Will	Chr'nd					
History of Leon Co., Tex.-LEON CO., TEX. IS NEXT CO., WEST OF HOUSTON CO., TEX. Lancaster Co., Va. Will	Mar.	17 Ap. 1773		Lancaster Co., Va.		
History of Leon Co., Tex.-LEON CO., TEX. IS NEXT CO., WEST OF HOUSTON CO., TEX. Lancaster Co., Va. Will	Death	1785	Will	Lancaster Co., Va.		
History of Leon Co., Tex.-LEON CO., TEX. IS NEXT CO., WEST OF HOUSTON CO., TEX. Lancaster Co., Va. Will	Burial					

of Robert McTyre-Records of Tuscaloowsa Co., Ala Dorothy Svec. Records-	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	His Father	Mother's Maiden Name
of Robert McTyre-Records of Tuscaloowsa Co., Ala Dorothy Svec. Records-	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	John Yerby	Sarah Simmons

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Margaret McTyre

Rea Donohue R2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Rea Donohue R2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Birth					
Rea Donohue R2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Chr'nd					
Rea Donohue R2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Death	1785	(Will) Lancaster Co., Va.			
Rea Donohue R2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Burial					

Complete Ophelia Kessler	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
Complete Ophelia Kessler	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	Robert McTyre	

Date 14-Apr-1990 76372

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Loddy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	Between 10	Sept. 1785 and Ap. 1776			
		Burial					
3	Robert	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Betty (Elizabeth?)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Harris	Burial					
5	Caty	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Meredith	Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	Ex. of Capt. William Yerby's Will. Cousin John Yerby William Meredith Kirk Ann Kirk	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

LEON CO., TEX. HISTORY

1. Thomas Yerby
2. John/Sarah Simmons
3. William/Frances Margaret b.1728 McTyre
4. Everett Y./Sarah McMillian
5. Amon Y./Rachel McMillian 1784-1861
- James Franklin Y./Sarah Ann Dodson 1820

Captain Yerby/
Margaret Flauntroy
daughter of Griffin
Murdock Flauntleroy
and Ann Belfield

Form 11, Copyright 1983 by The Evening Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 110, Laguna Park, Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER, need for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

This goes for Deeds, Marriages, etc. I have a few abstracts of deeds listed/wills/marriages from Lancaster Co. Va.: Only one William is mentioned: Name is spelled Yerby:
Capt. William Yerby of Parish of Christ Church, 30 May 1785, Rec. 20 Apr. 1786:
Wife: Frances: Sons: William, Loddy & Robert Yerby. Daus. Betty Harris and Caty Meredith. Exors. Wife, Cousin John Yerby & Wm. Meredith, William Kirk, Ann Kirk, Codicil: 10 Sept. 1785: Loddy died since will was written: Wits. Wm. Kirk, Ann Kirk, Sally Lee Schofield. WB 22, p. 121. Appraisal, WB 22, p. 130.
A marriage is listed for William Yerby and Frances, daughter of Robert McTyre, 17, April 1753. (May be above Frances - Sec).

Yerby, John, of Parish of Christ Church. 18 Feb 1777. Rec. 15 May 1777.
Dau: Caty, born of my wife before we were married, to have equal part of estate except Land. Exs: Friends: John Yerby & bro. Wm. Yerby. Wits: Wm. Brent, Wm. Schofield, Issac Pitman, W.B. 20, p. 112.

George Yerby, Dec. Rec. 15 July 1765 - Will presented by Eliza Yerby, one of the execs and moved by oath of Dale Carter and Elmone Doggett. W.B. 17, p. 147.

Don't have anything on Thomas Y. m Hannah Doggett.

Elizabeth B. Yerby m. Wm. Treacle 5/15/1837; Mary Ann Treacle Yerby m. James Treacle, 4/20/1846 - CYRUS SWANSON, Sec. (Look in early Va. cos for Swansons Near Y's).

YERBY, Capt. William, of Parish of Christ Church. 30 May 1785, Rec. 20 Apr 1786.

Wife: Frances. Sons: William, Loddy & Robert Yerby. Daus: Betty Harris and Caty Meredith. Exors: Wife, cousin John Yerby and Wm. Meredith, William Kirk, Ann Kirk. Codicil. 10 Sept. 1785. Loddy Yerby has died since will was written. Wits: William Kirk, Ann Kirk, Sally Lee Schofield. WB 22, p. 121
Appraisal. WB 22, p. 130

YERBY, John, of Parish of Christ Church. 18 Feb 1777. Rec. 15 May 1777.

Dau: Caty born of my wife before we were married to have equal part of estate except land.

Exs: Friends: John Yerby & brother Wm. Yerby.

Wits: Wm. Brent, Wm. Schofield, Isaac Pitman. W.B. 20, p. 112.

Jan 1782. Division of estate between widow & Charles Purcill who intermarried with Joannah dau. of sd dec., and Richard Yerby, James Yerby & Jesse Yerby, Orphans of sd Deceased. WB 20, p. 221.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yearby

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.	17 Ap. 1753		Lancaster Co., Va.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances McTyre

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Opheelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Bureau Publishers, Inc.
 and is published by The Bureau Publishers, Inc.
 GENERAL INFORMATION: This form is to be completed with
 full and full descriptions of every personage listed.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111 Breckinridge
Breckinridge Tex 76024

YEARBY, GEORGE, Dec. Rec. 15 July 1765.

Will Presented by Eliza Yerby, one of the executors and proved by oath of Dale Carter and Elmore Doggett. W.B. 17, p. 147.
Geo. Phillips who intermarried with Mary Yerby orphan of Geo. Yerby, Dec. WB 17, p. 172

YERBY, George, appraisement. 15 July 1765. Rec. 10 Sept. 1765. WB 18, p. 51

YERBY, George. Division of estate. 18 Nov 1765. Rec. 21 July 1766.
George Phillips given his wife's part. W.B. 13, p. 63.

YERBY, ELIZABETH 15 Sept 1770. Rec. 19 Mar 1772.

Sons: John & George Yerby land in Richmond Co., which descended to me by the death of Capt. John Woodbridge, and also lands in Fairfax, Dinwiddie & Brunswick Cos., all of which lands descended to my by the death of sd Woodbridge. Daus: Mary Phillips, Nancy Kelly, Sarah Gibson. Gr.children: Mary Kirk, Judith Kirk, Eliza Kirk & William Kirk (to be in the hands of Capt. James Kirk). Gr. sons: John Steptoe, Wm. Woodbridge Yerby, George phillips. Gr. daus: Eliza Yerby, Eliza Woodbridge Yerby, Nancy Kent Yerby (to have equal share with her mother's children), Judith Yerby Gibson, Amy Davis.

Exs. Sons: George & John Yerby, Capt. James Kirk, George Phillips, Wm. Kelly & Wm. Steptoe.

Wits: Will Dymmer, Francis Dymmer, John Swinton, John X Angell, John Yerby, Thomas Crowder, Jesse Kelly. W.B. w0, p. 38.

YERBY, Mrs. Elizabeth. Division of est. 13 Jan 1787. Rec. 16 Apr 1787.

Heirs: George Yerby, John Yerby, John Steptoe, Nancy Kelly, Mary Phillips, William Kirk, Mary Kirk, Amy Davis, Elizabeth Kirk, Sarah Gibson, Judith Kirk. By Richard Glascock, Ben Smith & John Fautleroy. WB 22, p. 143

YERBY, Capt. William, of Parish of Christ Church. 30 May 1785, Rec. 20 Apr 1786.

Wife: Frances. Sons: William, Loddy & Robert Yerby. Daus: Betty Harris and Caty Meredith. Exors: Wife, cousin John Yerby and Wm. Meredith, William Kirk, Ann Kirk. Codicil. 10 Sept. 1785. Loddy Yerby has died since will was written. Wits: William Kirk, Ann Kirk, Sally Lee Schofield. WB 22, p. 121

Appraisal. WB 22, p. 130

YERBY, John, of Parish of Christ Church. 18 Feb 1777. Rec. 15 May 1777.

Dau: Caty born of my wife before we were married to have equal part of estate except land.

Exs: Friends: John Yerby & brother Wm. Yerby.

Wits: Wm. Brent, Wm. Schofield, Isaac Pitman. W.B. 20, p. 112.

Jan 1782. Division of estate between widow & Charles Purcill who intermarried with Joannah dau. of sd dec., and Richard Yerby, James Yerby & Jesse Yerby, Orphans of sd Deceased. WB 20, p. 221.

Handwritten note: "Coty Meredith" with an arrow pointing to the name in the text above.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's t

William Yerby

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1728				
Chr'nd							
Mar							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father John Yerby Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Margaret McTyre

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Everett Yerby	Birth	13	Dec.	1762				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Sarah McMillian	Death			1823				
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11 Copyright 1968 by The Bureau Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 100, Ligon, Utah. Publishers of THE
 GENERAL INDEX TO ALL LDS FAMILIES. Send for a free catalogue with
 names and descriptions of many participating LDS.

10/1/1821	David Killough	Jefferson Co.	28	17	3W
10/2/1821	William Millard	Shelby Co.	17	22	3W
"	Willis Ozley	"	11	21	3W
"	Zachariah Butler	"	2	21	3W
"	Moses Johnston	"	20	22	3W
"	Blasingain Nabours	"	11	21	3W
"	William Patterson	Jefferson Co.	12	18	4W
"	James Peterson	"	35	19	4W
"	Thomas Arnett	Shelby Co.	24	22	3W
"	Cader Cooper	Jefferson Co.	22	18	3W
"	Ralph McGhee	"	33	16	3W
"	Elias Pitner	Shelby Co.	14	21	3W
"	James Franklin	"	10	20	3W
"	Philaman Bradford	St. Clair Co.	8	15	1E
"	Francis McCallister	Tuskaloosa Co.	25	20	6W
10/6/1821	Jacob Warr	Jefferson Co.	25	15	1W
"	Jonathan Moreland	"	35	15	1W
10/8/1821	Charles Claton	St. Clair Co.	9	15	1E
10/9/1821	Alden Byram	Shelby Co.	9	20	3W
10/10/1821	Jane D. Dacus	Jefferson Co.	33	17	4W
"	William Killums	Marion Co.	21	15	7W
10/12/1821	Thomas Ham	Jefferson Co.	14	17	2W
10/13/1821	John Long	"	26	16	1W
"	Thomas & Jos. Brown	"	24	14	2E
"	Henry Jordon	Dallas Co.	21	21	9W
"	George Salser	Tuskaloosa Co.	27	12	1E
"	Christopher Salser	"	27	12	1E
10/16/1821	John Darrah	"	13	21	8W
"	Richard Jones	"	36	20	8W
"	John Moore	Greene Co.	7	21	9W
"	William S. Adams	Tuskaloosa Co.	20	21	9W
10/20/1821	Peggy Caldwell	"	20	21	9W
"	Percival Holbert	"	31	21	9W
"	Moses Collins	"	28	21	9W
"	George Read and Edward Sims	"	26	21	9W
"	George Dardin	"	30	21	9W
"	Jonathan Potts	"	32	21	9W
"	Augustus Bawdry	Augusta, Ga.	27	21	9W
"	Constantine Perkins	Tuskaloosa Co.	9	21	9W
"	William Jameson	Perry Co.	26	21	9W
10/22/1821	Peter Hall, Jr.	"	31	21	9W
10/16/1821	John McKee	Tuskaloosa Co.	18	21	8W
10/18/1821	Pliney R. Fleming	"	34	20	9W
"	Benjamin Blackburn	"	19	20	9W
"	Everett Irby	"	19	20	9W
"	Abraham Deason	"	19	20	9W
"	Thomas Baynes	"	7	20	9W
"	James Jeffrey	"	24	20	9W
10/19/1821	James Paul	"	20	21	9W
10/19/1821	Jepthah V. Isbell	"	24	21	9W
"	Thomas F.S. McGehee	"	19	21	9W
"	William W. Calgin	"	15	21	9W
"	Samuel Arnold	"	15	21	9W
"	William Bailey	Elbert Co., Ga.	23	21	9W
"	William Duncan	Tuskaloosa Co.	22	21	9W
"	William McGuin	"	5	21	9W
"	Mary McGuin	"	6	21	9W
"	Jennet McRay	"	7	21	9W
"	Jonathan Bird	"	11	21	9W
"	William Forrester	"	17	21	9W
"	George Curling	"	18	21	9W
"	David Johnston	"	18	21	9W

10/23/1821	Theophilus Hill	Tuskaloosa Co.	6	21	9W
"	Matthew Thompson	Pendleton Dist. SC	21	19	10W
"	William Winter	Tuskaloosa Co.	6	19	10W
"	Robert Walker	Pendleton Dist. SC	15	18	10W
"	John W. Prewet	"	20	18	10W
"	Hume R. Fields	"	21	18	10W
"	Benjamin Harris	Franklin Co.	32	18	10W
"	Mills Gay	Tuskaloosa Co.	22	18	10W
10/24/1821	Zacherius Middleton	"	2	20	10W
"	Benjamin Whitfield	"	15	20	10W
"	William Binion	"	17	20	10W
"	William H. Terrell	"	25	20	10W
"	Joseph Prior	"	21	20	10W
"	James Yerby	"	24	20	10W
"	Thomas Lindsey	"	20	20	10W
10/25/1821	"	"	13	21	10W
"	"	"	12	21	10W
"	"	"	15	21	10W
"	"	"	31	21	10W
"	"	"	10	21	10W
"	"	"	16	21	10W
"	"	"	15	21	10W
10/25/1821	"	alias Co.	5	21	10W
"	"	uskaloosa Co.	8	21	10W
10/26/1821	"	"	25	21	10W
"	"	"	19	21	10W
"	"	"	35	21	10W
"	"	"	24	21	10W
"	"	"	31	21	10W
"	John Owen	"	30	21	10W
"	Nancy Aplin	"	34	21	10W
"	Geran Gordan	"	30	21	10W
"	Sims, Perry & Co.	"	30	21	10W
"	Sion L. Perry	"	30	21	10W
"	Thomas B. McGehee	"	24	21	10W
"	William Caldwell	"	30	21	10W
"	James Fluellen	"	34	21	10W
"	Joshua Holbert	"	25	21	10W
"	John Vanner	"	27	21	10W
"	Pleasant Dearing	"	35	21	10W
"	Dolley Henderson	"	25	21	10W
"	Rachael Tier	"	25	21	10W
"	William M. Marr	"	25	21	10W
"	William Toxey	Eatonton	24	21	10W
"	Amos Warner	Tuskaloosa Co.	25	21	10W
"	Robert L. Kennon	"	24	21	10W
10/27/1821	George Thomas	"	36	21	10W
"	Samuel Norsworthy	"	36	21	10W
"	William Bryant	"	36	21	10W
"	Turner Hamner	"	36	21	10W
10/29/1821	George Davis	"	Lot 8 town of Tuskaloosa		
"	Otis Dyer	"	Lot 3 town of Tuskaloosa		
"	George Morgan	"	Lot 2 town of Tuskaloosa		
"	Sims Maverick	Pendleton Dist.	Lot 24 Tuska.		
"	Robert Hannah	Tuska.	Lot 10 town of Tuskaloosa		
10/30/1821	James Guild	"	Lot 86 town of Tuskaloosa		
"	James Erwin/Irwin	Nashville, Tn.	Lot 54 Tuska.		
10/31/1821	Marmaduke Williams	Tuskaloosa Co.	Lot 94 Tuska.		
"	Samuel M. Meek	"	Lot 98 town of Tuskaloosa		
"	P.A.C. Buck	"	Lot 133 town of Tuskaloosa		
"	Samuel Watsons	"	Lot 117 town of Tuskaloosa		
"	G. Morgan, W. Owen	"	Lot 111 town of Tuskaloosa		
"	& S.F. Comigys	"			
"	D. Johnston (Presby Ch.)	Tuska. Co.	Lot 134 Tuska.		

Rea Donofrio
 Rt. 2 Box 111
 Breckenridge, Tex 76024

*Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024*

JOSEPH MOSELEY, JOEL HANCOCK, AMON YEARBEY, BEVERLY WILLINGHAM, JAMES
JEFFREY and Wife, JERY ROBERTS, JESSY JEFFERY, BENJA. HIGGINBOTHAM &
Wife, WILLIAM MOORE & Wife, PARKER HENY(?), LARKIN POE, JOHN CATES, JO
FORTSON, SAMUEL BERDE(?), JOSEPH W. LUKE, SAM B. FIGUES, BENJAMINE
BLACKBOURN, DAVID HOLMAN (dismissed), MARK RUSSELL, JOHN YEARBY, ARM-
STEAD FORREST (dismissed), SAMUEL COLE, DAVID ANDREW, REBECCA ANDREWS
ELIZABETH MILTON (or MELTON?), HESTER WEB, LOVEY RICHARDS, FRANCES
BAKER, LAVINIA HASSEL (excluded), ELIZABETH WALDROOP, RACHEL YEARBEY,
ABIGAIL WILLINGHAM, ELIZABETH WILLINGHAM, ZEPORAH DEASON, ABIGAIL FLEM-
ING, ABIGAIL ROBERTS, PEGGY (a black woman), ELIZABETH BOON, RACHEL P
SEALY CATES, REBECCA TOMAS, ELIZABETH HOLAWAY, SARAH MCGUIRE, RACHEL
AIDDY, JULIET PEGUES, ELIZABETH COCKE, ELIZABETH HANCOCK, SALLY LYON,
SARAH HEARNDON, NANCY LOCKLEAR, LUCY COLE.

Record of the Baptist Church of Bethel, Falls of Black Warrior. . . .
Constituted the 31 day of January 1818 by NATHAN ROBERTS, JAMES BAINES
and THOMAS BAINES, Ministers of the Gospel. . . . Be it known that we
whose names are underneath subscribed, ministers of the gospel, being
called by the following persons namely: AVERET YEARBY, GEORGE ROBERTS,
JEREH. JEFFERY, RICHARD FORREST, JOHN HELLUMS, ELIJAH MCGUIRE, CASTLETON
LYON, SARAH YEARBY, POLLY ROBERTS, SALLY JEFFERY, POLLY FORREST, CATHE-
RINE BAINES, SARAH BAINES, CATHARINE EMBRY, TABITHA LANGSTON, NANCY
MCGUIRE, EVERET MCGUIRE, SALLY RICE, MARTHA LYON, members of the Baptist
denomination met at the dwelling house of JEREH. JEFFERY on the side of
the Black Warrior River near the falls for the purpose of being consti-
tuted into a church of Christ agreeable to gospel principles and we as
a presbytery for the said people proceed to examine the said members and
they being found orderly we do hereby certify that they are this day
constituted into a church to be known by the name of the Bethel Church,
possessing the power of church government and authorized to exercise of
proper discipline agreeable to the New Testament and the church is here-
by required to observe and attend to the Rules and bonds of the Gospel
by the assistance of and with an humble dependence upon the sufficiency
of the Lord Almighty. In testimony whereof we hereunto set our hand the
day and date written above. . . . (Signed) NATHAN ROBERTS, JAMES BAINES,
THOMAS BAINES.*1

See Addendum

Aug. 1834.

Opposing party were called on to shew a just cause for their objection to Brother BAINS. Their charges were false. The church sustained Brother BAINS and invited him to serve them as their supply. Brethren WHATLEY FORTSON, JEFFREY were elected delegates to District Meeting.

Dec. 1834.

Brother WILLIAM LEE dismissed by letter.

March 1835.

Letter of dismissal was granted HENRY WEBSTER and daughter.

April 1835.

Brother BAINS charged certain members with disorder and partyism the parties not being ready for trial. A communication was received from Big Creek church charging Brother LUKE with heresy.

May 1835.

Brother THOMAS BAINES, moderator.

June 1835.

We excommunicate ABSALOM DEASON, JOSEPH MCGEE, JOHN YERBY, JOHN DEASON NANCY YERBY, ZEPH DEASON, JOHN GARNER, MILES HASSEL, LEVINA LANDING,

*Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brookside Tex 76024*

January 31, 1818.

Those that handed in their letters at admission: AVERET YEARBY and SARAH
his Wife, GEORGE ROBERTS and POLLY his Wife, JEREMIAH JEFFERY and SALLY
his Wife, RICHARD FORREST and POLLY his Wife, CATHARINE BAINES, SARAH
BAINES, CATHARINE EMBRY, JOHN HELLUMS, TABITHA LANGSTON, NANCY MCGUIRE,
ELIJAH MCGUIRE and EVERET his Wife, SALLY RICE, CASTLETON LYON and
MARTHA his Wife.

February 28, 1818.

MICHAEL BOX and his Wife MARY BOX and MARY HELLUMS were received to
membership.

April 4, 1818.

NICHOLAS BAKER and Wife ELIZABETH received. . . . Brother FORREST appoint
ed standing clerk.

May 2, 1818.

AVERET YEARBY and CASTLETON LYON ordained deacons.

LUCY DEASON, CATHARINE HASSEL. A committee consisting of Brethren FLEMING, HANCOCK and MCGUIRE, M. JEFFREY and RICHARD COLE were appointed to labour with certain refractory brethren referred to. Case of Brother LUKE deferred to next meeting. Brother JESSE A.C. MELTON and Sister ELIZA MELTON were dismissed by letter.

July 1835.

Sister HASSEL and WILLIAM YERBY excommunicated.

Aug. 1835.

Received by letter Brother WILLIAM STOKER and Sister ELIZABETH STOKER. Case of Brother LUKE again deferred to next meeting. Sister REBECCA DEASON restored. ARMSTEAD COLE excluded. Brother and Sister HIGGINBOTTOM referred to next meeting. Brother BAINS chosen as pastor.

Nov. 1835.

Brother LUKE restored. Brother HIGGINBOTTOM acquitted. Brother SAMUEL COLE and wife and daughter applied for letters of dismissal, which was granted. Brother STOKER and wife dismissed.

Dec. 1835.

Brother K. MIDDLETON chosen clerk. Brother FLEMING and COLE be employed to furnish shutters to doors and windows of the meeting house. Sister HIGGINBOTTOM acquitted. Granted letters of dismissal to Brother HIGGINBOTTOM and Wife.

Rea Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

NOTES ON MEMBERS OF BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. JAMES and Rev. THOMAS BAINES. . . Mrs. Millie Houldridge, 507
Lincoln St., Bakersfield, Calif. who is descended from the BAINES,
YERBYS, HASSELLS of this church sends the following information: "These
BAINS preachers came from Chowan County, North Carolina. Here is a
family group made up from father's will and marriage records from Chowan.
Will of GEORGE BAINS probated June Term 1802. Names Wife MARY; Son
WILLIAM; Daughter CATHERINE JOHNSON; Son GEORGE; Son JOHN: Son JAMES;
Son THOMAS; Daughter SARAH. I have marriages for three WILLIAM BAINS and
I do not know which one is right. . . CATHERINE BAINS married JOSHUA
JOHNSON 29 January 1791. . . JOHN BAINS married ELIZABETH SCOTT 29 Oct.
1803. . . JAMES BAINS married CATHERINE POWELL 21 Sept. 1805 Chowan Co.,
N.C. . . This is the Rev. JAMES who was one organizer of the Bethel
church in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. I have no record of the marriage
of THOMAS or SARAH. The name opposite THOMAS is MARY BAINS. Perhaps you
will find their marriage in Tuscaloosa as THOMAS' name was in the first
members and MARY was not. SARAH BAINS shows as an original member. She
could have been the Sister to JAMES and THOMAS. I had hoped to prove
that this SARAH was the first Wife of JOHN YERBY as that was her name,
SARAH BAINS, but 31 Jan. 1818 when the church was organized SARAH was
still BAINS and my record shows a child born 2 June 1818 to JOHN YERBY

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

and SARAH (BAINS) YERBY and JOHN YERBY didn't join that church before the first Sunday in November 1823. He had three children then and came into church by letter, but doesn't say anything about his wife. On the same day AMON YERBY and Wife RACHEL came in by letter. I believe there must have been a mistake in the record of birth of child. It surely should have been 1819. According to my record there is 1½ years difference in the children except the first two and 2½ years between them. There was some connection between the first and second Wives of JOHN YERBY. . . . You already have a record of my LAVINIA BAINES HASSELL, who moved to this same neighborhood and was received into the church by letter Jan. 5, 1822. Here is the family record of LAVINIA: GEORGE BAINS married SARAH CHARLTON 30 July 1789 in Chowan Co., N.C. Children: ANN died single, REBECCA married HARRISON MCCABE 11 May 1801, LAVINIA married MILES HASSELL 8 April 1805, JOHN C. married NANCY EVERETT 6 April 1815, LEMUEL C. married MARY EVERETT 24 April 1817, SAMUEL married CHRISTIAN LASSITER 8 November 1804, CATHERINE married JOHN POWELL. . . . I find I was mistaken about THOMAS BAIN'S Wife MARY. She came in by letter Jan. 31, 1818. JAMES BAINS' grave is out there at old Bethel church yard. He has a stone hewn out of native rock. Was buried in 1836 but you can still see the dates scratched on the stone.

*(Census of 1850 - Fayette Co., Ala. - Family #435
YERBY, AMON age 66 or 60? born N.C. Farmer
REACHEL 46 "
JASPER N. 20 Ala.
LUCA 18 "
MARTHA 16 "
ALEX 7 ")*

ate of Georgia, Clark County, August 22, 1817. "We, the ministers of the gospel of Christ being called by the Baptist Church at Trail Creek to ordain our Brother, JAMES BAINES, a minister of the Gospel etc." Same form used for "our Brother THOMAS BAINES". Signed by ISHAM GROSS, JOEL COLLEY and ZACHARIAH ELLIS. Recorded in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Deed Book 1.

See our Alabama Records Vol. III, pages 45,62,53; Vol. VII, page 6 (deed from JAMES BAINS and Wife CATHARINE 1828); Vol. VIII, page 87; Vol. XIII, page 1; Vol. XLVII, page 15 (original file of THOMAS BAINES who was dead in 1839, a list of his heirs appearing to be MARY BAINS, the Widow; GEORGE W. BAINS, A.M. HILL, WILLIAM C. BAINS and JOSEPH B. BAINS with GEORGE W. BAINS as guardian); Vol. XLII, page 4 (death of Mrs. MARY BAINS Wife of LEMUEL C. BAINS); Vol. XXXVIII, page 58 (Census Record of 1850 for LEMUEL C. BAINES Family) for further references to this family. P.J.G.

AVERETT YERBY

A full account of this family is in our Alabama Records Vol. XLI, page 65, by Mrs. MILLIE HOULDRIDGE, a descendant. According to the Bible record the name is spelled "EVERETT" YERBY and he was born 13 December 1762. SARAH his Wife was born 15 December 1766. Their Son, JOHN YERBY born 13 January 1796 died 1 August 1873 in Ark. married ANN HASSELL (1806-1878), Daughter of MILES AND LAVINIA (BAINES) HASSELL. MILES

HASSELL, SR. died in N.C. and LAVINIA brought her Children, BENJAMIN, MILES, GEORGE W., ANN, REBECCA, KATHERINE and LAVINIA HASSELL to Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. in 1821. AVERETT YERBY died in 1823. AMON YERBY, mentioned in the church register married RACHEL For further references on the YERBY Family see our Alabama Records Vol. VIII, page 1; VIII, page 67; II, page 13; VII, page 44; VIII, page 10; XXV, page 25 and XLVII, pages 33,34,43,50.

HASSELL FAMILY

See YERBY Family, page 77. For further references see our Alabama Records, Vol. II, pages 70,72,73,74,79,38,41; Vol. VII, page 64; Vol. V, page 101; Vol. XIII, page 43; Vol. VIII, page 76; Vol. IX, page 55; XLI, pages 69, 71. The will is LAVINIA (BAINES) HASSELL dated 9 Sept. 1858 and probated 10 November 1858 names Daughter CATHARINE HASSELL; Daughter LEVINA B. HALL Widow of HENRY H. HALL, deceased; money coming to me from estate of BENJAMIN HASSELL, deceased, late of Montgomery Co., Ala.; my three Sons BENJAMIN, WILLIS and GEORGE; two other Daughters. Recorded in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. in Will Book 3, page 61.

NICHOLAS BAKER

Will of NICHOLAS BAKER dated 19 April 1818 and recorded in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. in Deed Book 1, page 12 names Wife ELIZABETH; six Children: ALEXANDER, ABNER, LAWRENCE, OBED. and RUTHY BAKER and SUSANNAH Wife of JOHN FREEMAN. Witnesses: JAMES BAINS, CHARLES BAKER.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

NORTHERN

ALABAMA

HISTORICAL

AND

BIOGRAPHICAL

ILLUSTRATED

ments as a linguist, a scientist, a profound scholar in every department of knowledge.

In his school, Prof. Tutwiler ruled by moral suasion and personal influence alone. No rod, no form of corporal punishment, was ever used there. So soon as he found a boy incurably bad and obstinate, he quietly and kindly sent him home, or advised his parents, when the term ended, not to send him back. His large patronage enabled him to do this independently. He could readily fill their places. His long experience proved that these methods suffice for the strictest discipline in a boarding school like his. Frequently was he offered professorships and presidencies in various institutions, notably the presidency of the University of Alabama, but to all these he preferred his independent work at Greene Springs.

The degree of LL.D., was conferred upon him by several colleges. In 1853 he was appointed, by President Pierce, on the Board of Examiners for West Point. In 1882 he delivered the Alumni Address at the University of Virginia—fifty-three years after graduation—giving valuable reminiscences of its early history.

Deeply versed as he was in the sciences and classical lore, he always made astronomy a favorite study and pastime; and few scientists have more fully mastered its mysterious and sublime truths. His profound knowledge of the stars was clearly evinced, when, on the evening of May 12, 1866, he became one of the first discoverers—if not, indeed, the very first—of the "New Star," as it is now described in text-books on astronomy.

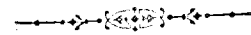
This interesting discovery by Professor Tutwiler was at once communicated to Prof. Joseph Henry of the Smithsonian Institute, Prof. Stephen Alexander of Princeton, and other Northern scientists, and it soon became known that this "New Star" had been seen the same night by an observer in a Northern State, and by two in Europe. It was then a mere question of a few hours whether it was first seen by Professor Tutwiler or by one of its three other discoverers.

Though to Professor Tutwiler, and through him to Alabama, belongs the credit of being one of the first discoverers of this great phenomenon of the heavens, he never received in the permanent records, controlled by Northern scientists, proper recognition for this interesting discovery. This omission probably arose from feelings that remained, even in the pure fields of science, immediately after the close of our civil war.

In personal appearance Professor Tutwiler was slightly above medium height, and possessed of a remarkably pleasing presence and address. Few men have had such an iron constitution as his. Intimate friends often remarked a striking resemblance in his shaggy eyebrows and full, overhanging brow, and in the general contour of his features, to Massachusetts' distinguished son—Daniel Webster.

Vast as was the good done by Professor Tutwiler, proud as Alabama may well be of his record in his long and useful life, the world can never know his many and constant acts of quiet and unostentatious benevolence. All the grand work which the Good Father allotted him to do, he did in the pure spirit of Gospel truth.

A life-long friend in Philadelphia, whose father was professor in the University of Virginia while Professor Tutwiler was a student, wrote of him at his death: "So passes away a man as perfect in his generation as it is permitted to man to be. In all my experience, I can not recall his superior in all that exalts humanity—the mind and the heart both great, inspiring admiration and love in all who were brought near him."



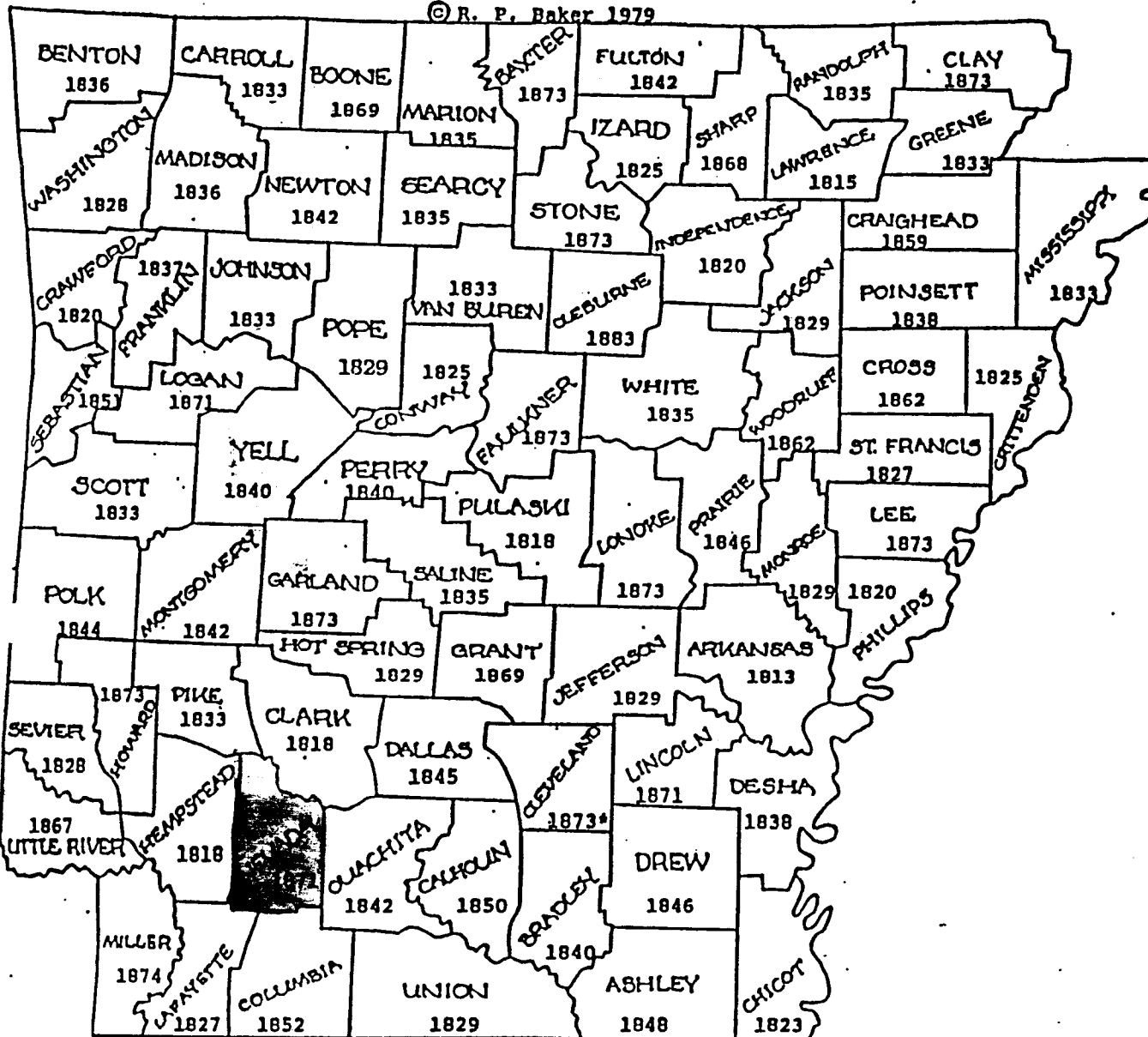
WILLIAM E. W. YERBY, Editor and Proprietor of the *Greensboro Watchman*, and author of the history of Greensboro published in this volume, may be safely written as one of the coming young men of the State. He was born at Greensboro on October 10, 1862, and is a son of Prof. Miles H. Yerby, who for thirty years was a teacher in the schools of this place. He received his first instructions under the tutelage of his father, and subsequently took a primary course at the Southern University. He was only fourteen years of age when he entered the office of the paper he now owns and edits, for the purpose of learning to be a printer. From office boy, or "devil," he steadily worked his way up to proprietor and editor.

Mr. Yerby is a careful, painstaking and interesting writer. His paper is one of the most popular of the State provincial press, and his history of Greensboro, as published in this volume, is one of the most thorough and readable chapters in the book. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity and an official member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

DATES OF ORGANIZATION OF ARKANSAS COUNTIES

© R. P. Baker 1979



* Formed as Dorsey County. Changed to Cleveland in 1885.

OUR STATE COUNTIES

ARKANSAS IS DIVIDED INTO 75 LOCAL GOVERNMENTS CALLED COUNTIES.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Enoch Verby

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			ca 1828			Ala.	
Chr'ng							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Maricopa (Narcissa)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			ca 1830			S.C.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date

Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation					
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	James B. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			ca 1848			Ala.	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

63

Form 11, Copyright 1958 by The American Genealogical Society, Inc.
 P.O. Box 388, Lynchburg, Va. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL RECORD, and for a free catalogue with form and full description of every genealogical aid.

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

YERBY-HASSELL

Letters from Mrs. MILLIE HOULDRIDGE, 2025 Beale St., Bakersfield, Cal.

June 23, 1941. . . .Dear Mrs. GANDRUD, I found the following 1850 Census records of Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.:

YERBY, WILLIAM I.	age 28	born Ala.	Carpenter
MARIA	27	"	
TOLLIER B. (TOLBERT B.)	3	"	
JOHN W.	1	"	
YERBY, ENOCH	age 22	born Ala.	
MARICOPA (NARCISSA)	20 (26)	S.C.	
JAMES B.	1	Ala.	

This could not have been the WILLIAM E. who was the first child of JOHN YERBY and SARAH BAINES. He was born 2 June 1818 and married 21 July 1842.

. . . .This could have been AMMON'S Children. I believe sincerely that AMMON and JOHN, my great grandfather were brothers. . . .Mrs. R.P. COLEMAN in Tuscaloosa says that ABSOLOM DEASON'S Wife was their sister. You remember ABSOLOM DEASON was buried at the Little Church, too. Mrs. COLEMAN gave me his birth as 1781 and death as 1817, but the tombstone says born 23 Mar. 1790 died 19 Sept. 1857. She said born in Shelby Co., Tenn.

. . . .Once you sent me a will of AMMON MCMILLIAN dated 13 Apr. 1822 in Tuscaloosa Co. naming Wife MARTHA Sons ALLEN, WILLIAM and JEREMIAH, Daughters ELIZABETH MCMILLION, MARGARET POE, PHEBE RHONE, MARY GRIFFIN, witnessed by THOMAS BAINS and AMON YEARBY. These people are relatives

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

(Everett)
William E. Verby

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 June 1818	Tuscouloosa Co.		Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 July 1842				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Verby

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Baines

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Maria

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1823			Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Tolbert G.	Birth	ca 1847			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	John W.	Birth	ca 1849			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

63

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Standard Publishing Co., P.O. Box 100, Logansport, Ind. 46750. This is a GENERAL-PURPOSE form and is not designed for any particular use.

WALLIS, WILLABY B. to SARAH A TURCE *(TIERCE)*

17 October 1859 (return dated 20th) at the residence of WILLIAM C. TURCE.

WATSON, JAMES to PHEBE ANDERS

26 November 1859 (return dated 2nd Dec.) at the residence of SAMUEL WINTER.

YOUNG, WILLIAM to HENRIETTA ELAM

17 December 1823 (return dated 25th) *(by JOLLY JONES, J.P.)*

*(YERBY, JOHN to ANN G. HASSELL

15 Sept. 1828 (return dated 18th) by SAM'L COLE, J.P.)*

YERBY, JOHN T. to CAROLINE COLGIN

10 September 1827 (return dated 11th).

YOUNG, J.W. to JANE M. FIELD

19 January 1837.

YOUNG, WILLIAM B. to MARY ANN PIERCE

19 July 1837 (return dated 23rd).

YEATES, ROBT. W. to MARGARET C. WILLIAMS

11 August 1846 (return dated 11th) *(by ROBERT R. WHITE, M.G.)*

YOUNG, JOHN S. to LOUISA WALTON

12 July 1847 (return dated 12th) *(by R.B. WHITE, M.G.)*.

YORK, JOHN to LUCINDA DAVIS

9 November 1847 (return dated 17th) *(by C.H. LUNCFORD, J.P.)*.

YEARLY, ENOCH A. to NARCISSA BURROUGHS

18 July 1848 (return dated 23rd) *(by ISHAM PARKER)*.

YORK, JACKSON to REBECCA BLAIR

18 July 1848 (return dated 18th) *(by CULLEN H. LUNCFORD, J.P.)*.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Yerby

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Husband
Birth	13 Jan. 1796		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	
Chrind					
Mar					
Death	1 Aug. 1873	Prescott		Ark.	
Burial		Country Cemetery Prescott		Ark.	

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Ann Hassell k806-1878 Bau. Miles & Lavina Bains Has
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father: Everett Yerby Mother's Maiden Name: Sarah McMillion

Wife's Full Maiden Name (1) Sarah Bains

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Wife
Birth					
Chrind					
Death					
Burial					

Complete **Onhelia Kossler** Places of Residence _____
 Address **Box 251** Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
1	William E.	Birth	2 June 1818		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	Maria 27 in 1850 Ala
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 July 1842				
	Maria	Death					
		Burial					
2	Mary Elizabeth	Birth	8 Dec. 1820		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Aug. 1838		Madison Co.	Ala.	
	Thomas E. Evans	Death					
		Burial					
3	James E.	Birth	1 Apr. 1822		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Sept. 1836		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Sarah A.	Birth	21 Dec. 1824		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Sept. 1847		Madison Co.	Ala.	
	Butcher	Death					
		Burial					
5	Rev. John T.	Birth	2 Sept. 1824		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 May 1856		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	
	Parmella Ann Miller Puryear	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 100 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
 GENERAL-FAMILY-HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
 list and full description of many genealogical aids.

63

March 23, 1855

Page 127. WILLIAM COLE's estate. DAVID COLE and ISAAC COLE, sons of WILLIAM COLE, apply for letters of administration. MRS. *(MARTHA)* COLE, widow, relinquishes rights. Securities: JOSEPH H. DURRETT, WILLIAM W. PRUDE. Appraisers: A. N. THOMPSON, ALEXANDER SIMPSON, WILLIAM W. PRUDE.

Page 127. MICHAEL COLLINS' estate. ALEXANDER KYLE and GEORGE COLLINS, administrators and also heirs. Other heirs:

JAMES BATTLE in right of wife CHARITY*(40, Ga.; 1850)*

OWEN COLLINS

WESLEY COLLINS

JAMES COLLINS (by consent in writing filed)

NEOMA COLLINS (widow of deceased)

MORRIS BARTON, child of PARALA BARTON, being all of the heirs (8).
March 23, 1855.

Page 130. DELILA COCKRELL*(40, S.C.)*, guardian of the minor heirs of JAMES COCKRELL, deceased, to-wit:
JENNETTE COCKRELL*(12, Ala.)*
MARY C. COCKRELL*(10)*
SARAH E. COCKRELL*(16, S.C.)*
JEMIMA COCKRELL*(14, Ala.)*
March 23, 1855

April 9, 1855

Page 138. ANN R. SPARKS' estate.

22

DEEDS--TUSCALOOSA COUNTY, ALABAMA

From Deed Book P, continued from Vol. 57.

Page 119. LEWIS x McCULLOUGH to WILLIAM GOING. 18 October 1838.
his
mark

Page 119. THOMAS E. EVANS to JOHN YERBY, 1 horse, 2 saddles, bridles etc., 1 cow and calf, with all other live stock and all other property belonging to me. 9 January 1839.

Page 120. ALEXANDER McCOWN and CHARLES M. CONROW*(m. BETSY McCOWAN, Aug. 1 (Vol. 14, p. 57))* to NANCY G. MARR. 29 November 1838. NANCY A. M. McCOWN*(signed ANN M. in another deed (Vol. 25, p. 45))* and ELIZABETH M. CONROW, the respective wives, also sign.

Page 121. Deed of gift from NANCY G. MARR to daughter, AGATHA S. INGE, daughter of ROBERT S. INGE. --- Dec. 1838.

Page 122. ROBERT COOK and wife SARAH to CHARLES SNOW. 20 May 1837
Page 123. ALVA WOODS to BENJAMIN WHITFIELD. 17 Feb. 1838.

Page 124. ALVA WOODS to J. C. KEENEY. 17 Feb. 1838.

Page 125. BENJAMIN WHITFIELD to J. C. KEENEY. 21 Dec. 1838.

Page 128. JOHN F. DAVIS and THOMAS DURRETT--articles of agreement. DAVIS sold to DURRETT a tract of land, a two-horse wagon and bay horse . . . 13 Feb. 1839.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

23

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Thomas E. Evans

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Madison Co., Ala	Birth						
Marriage records.	Chr/nd						
Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.	Mar	7	Aug.	1838	Madison Co.	Ala.	
birth records.	Death						
Pauline Jones Gandrud Ala. records.	Burial						

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary Elizabeth Yerby

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	8	Dec.	1820	Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	
	Chr/nd						
	Death						
	Burial						

Complete <u>Ophelia Kessler</u>							
Address <u>Box 261</u>							
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>							
Date							
Her Father <u>John Yerby</u>				Mother's Maiden Name <u>Sarah Bains</u>			
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation					
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							

Serial	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

63

U.S. Copyright 1968 by The Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. All rights reserved. Printed in the U.S.A. This form is for use in the U.S.A. only. It is not to be used for other countries. For information on other countries, see the U.S. Census Bureau's "How to Use This Form" booklet.

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

- Embry, William & Catharine Humphreys, 5 May 1826 (7 May).
- Edmondson, James & Mary Lowe, 17 Aug. 1826 (24 Aug.).
- Emerson, James & Sarah Watkins, 15 Feb. 1827 (23 Feb.). Both married previously according to marriage contract.
- Elam, John & Elizabeth Herrin, 5 May 1827 (8 May).
- Eason, Abner W. & Candis Hocut, 25 Mar. 1828 (25 Mar.).
- Embry, Elijah & Martha H. Moore, 13 July 1830 (13 July).
- Espey, Wiley & Nancy Cates, 24 July 1830 (25 July).
- Edes, John & Rebecca Smith, 20 May 1831 (26 May).
- Evans, George Washington & Nancy Lockalier, 8 Feb. 1832 (12 Feb.).
- Embry, Andrew H. & Malvina Whitson, 17 Jan. 1832 (25 Jan.).
- Elliott, David & Jane Smith, 14 Feb. 1832 (16 Feb.).
- Elmore, Beverly & Misaurie Ludlow, 4 June 1832 (5 July).
- Ellis, Hervey W. & Catharine M. Parish, 25 June 1832 (26 June).
- Eades, Andrew & Elizabeth Ashford, 25 Dec. 1832 (3 Jan. 1833).
- Elliot, Johnson M. & Elizabeth Fuller, 21 Oct. 1834 (30 Jan.).
- Elmore, John & Nancy Odom, 28 June 1833 (14 July).
- Elliot, Larkin & Mary Haggard, 7 Jan. 1833 (12 Jan.).
- Ellis, Lewis L. & Terresa B. Croft, 13 Nov. 1833 (17 Nov.).
- Eubanks, George & Martha Ann Hardy, 6 Feb. 1845 (27 Feb.).
- Etherridge, Lewis & Carolina E. Curling, 16 Jan. 1837 (17 Jan.).
- Eeds, Davis A. & Oranda Townson, 20 Jan. 1837 (29 Jan.).
- Elliott, William S. & Rebecca Smith, 4 July 1839 (evening of 13 July).
- Emerson, James & Martha Caps, 19 May 1838 (24 May).
- Embry, Joseph C. & Mary C. Betterton, 17 Sept. 1838 (25 Sept.).
- Evans, Thos. E. & Mary E. Yerby, 4 Aug. 1838 (7 Aug.). *Dau. of John T. & Sarah Bains Yerby*

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Rev. John T. Yerby

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth	2	Sept.	1824		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	
Chr'nd							
Mar	22	May	1856		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation **Minister** Church Affiliation **Baptist** Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father **John Yerby** Mother's Maiden Name **Sarah Bains**

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Parmella Ann Miller Pumphrey

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete **Ophelia Kessler** Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. **Lewis Pumphrey b. 13 Aug. 1809 d. 17 May 1855**

Date Her Father **Stephen Miller** Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

63

U.S. Copyright, 1963 by The Family Publishing Co., Inc., Kansas City, Mo. 64110. All rights reserved. This is a hardcover book. It is not to be loaned, sold, or otherwise disposed of without the written permission of the publisher.

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

1st GEO. A. MCCAIN 1829, 2nd PRESSLEY H. WILKINSON 1832)*, ARTHUR FOSTER, HARDY A. FOSTER, COLLIER FOSTER, JAMES L.R. FOSTER, NANCY W. Wife of ROBERT KITCHENS, REBECCA J. Wife of JOHN A. HODGES, SOPHIA L. Wife of M.W. PIERSON, J. COLLIER FOSTER, CHARLES S. BEALLE and ROBERT H. FOSTER, commrs. 22 April 1861. Book 1859-61, page 63.

BRALEY, WILLIAM B. dec'd. Estate. DAVID J.J. FULTON *(m. 1838 MARY P. BRALEY)* represents to court that WILLIAM B. BRALEY died at his residence in said county intestate leaving no widow or children, no brothers or sisters, leaving the next of kin the children of said applicant, whose mother was a sister of said deceased, she being now dead. 20 Apr. 1861. Book 1859-61, page 65.

PUMPHREY, LEWIS *(1809-55; m. 1841 PERMELIA ANN MILLER, Daughter of STEPHEN)*. In matter of dower, TRAVIS B. GEORGE and Wife CLEMENTINE A. GEORGE of Tuscaloosa Co. filed petition representing that said CLEMENTINE is the daughter of one of heirs at law of said LEWIS PUMPHREY deceased who departed this life in said County of Tuscaloosa the county of his residence in year 1855 intestate and said decedent left a Widow PERMELIA A. to who he had been lawfully married and who since the death of said deceased, towit in year 1856, intermarried with JOHN T. YERBY, her present husband, he also left the following named Children: CLEMENTINE A. now in her 19th year who on 19 Dec. last past intermarried with petitioner, said TRAVIS B. GEORGE; MARY V. PUMPHREY now about 17 years of age; PUMPHREY now deceased who if living would be about 15 years of age, who died without children having never been married, MONROE PUMPHREY, now about 13 years of age and LEWIS PUMPHREY, a girl commonly called LULA, now about 8 years of age and that JOHN T. YERBY is the sole Admr. of estate of LEWIS PUMPHREY, dec'd. OLIVER J. LAWRENCE be appointed gdn. of minors. Land on Columbus road. 20 April 1861. Book 1859-61, page 65.

John T. Y. 25 Sept 1856
m. 23 May 1856

Tuscaloosa Co. Ala. & Records Vol. 99

*Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024*

YEARLEY, JAMES to MARGARETTE MCATEER

10 February 1851 (return dated 17th) *(by WM. G. BERRY, J.P.)*.

YERLEY, JOHN T. to PERMELIA A. PUMPHREY

22 May 1856 (return dated 22nd) at residence of PERMELIA A. PUMPHREY. *(Widow of LEWIS PUMPHREY; Daughter of STEPHEN MILLER.)*

YEAGER, JOHN A. to JULIANN HATCHER

25 August 1859 (return dated 25th) at the bride's residence.

(Mrs. MCCLAIN, genealogist, says JULIA ANN m. 1st a HATCHER; 2nd in 1859 JOHN ANDREW YOGER. YOGER Family lived in Shelby Co. 1870 Census & later to Jefferson Co. J.A.Y. b. Germany.)

YOUNG, LEVI and FRANCES BURGIN

22 November 1859 (return dated 24th) at the residence of JESSE BURGIN.

G
R
976.1005
ALA
v.99

Res Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Parmella Ann Lewis

~~Ramp~~ *Rumphrey Lewis*

John T

William & Mary Brooks

**A
L
A
B
A
M
A**

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 99

Tuscaloosa County

Orphans Court • Deeds • Marriages,
1860-62 • Cemeteries • Bible Records
• Lawsuits

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

1st GEO. A. MCCAIN 1829, 2nd PRESSLEY H. WILKINSON 1832)*, ARTHUR FOSTER, HARDY A. FOSTER, COLLIER FOSTER, JAMES L.R. FOSTER, NANCY W. Wife of ROBERT KITCHENS, REBECCA J. Wife of JOHN A. HODGES, SOPHIA L. Wife of M.W. PIERSON, J. COLLIER FOSTER, CHARLES S. BEALLE and ROBERT H. FOSTER, commrs. 22 April 1861. Book 1859-61, page 63.

BRALEY, WILLIAM B. dec'd. Estate. DAVID J.J. FULTON *(m. 1838 MARY P. BRALEY)* represents to court that WILLIAM B. BRALEY died at his residence in said county intestate leaving no widow or children, no brothers or sisters, leaving the next of kin the children of said applicant, whose mother was a sister of said deceased, she being now dead. 20 Apr. 1861. Book 1859-61, page 65.

PUMPHREY, LEWIS *(1809-55; m. 1841 PERMELIA ANN MILLER, Daughter of STEPHEN)*. In matter of dower, TRAVIS B. GEORGE and Wife CLEMENTINE A. GEORGE of Tuscaloosa Co. filed petition representing that said CLEMENTINE is the daughter of one of heirs at law of said LEWIS PUMPHREY deceased who departed this life in said County of Tuscaloosa the county of his residence in year 1855 intestate and said decedent left a Widow PERMELIA A. to who he had been lawfully married and who since the death of said deceased, towit in year 1856, intermarried with JOHN T. YERBY, her present husband, he also left the following named Children: CLEMENTINE A. now in her 19th year who on 19 Dec. last past intermarried with petitioner, said TRAVIS B. GEORGE; MARY V. PUMPHREY now about 17 years of age; PUMPHREY now deceased who if living would be about 15 years of age, who died without children having never been married, MONROE PUMPHREY, now about 13 years of age and LEWIS PUMPHREY, a girl commonly called LULA, now about 8 years of age and that JOHN T. YERBY is the sole Admr. of estate of LEWIS PUMPHREY, dec'd. OLIVER J. LAWRENCE be appointed gdn. of minors. Land on Columbus road. 20 April 1861. Book 1859-61, page 65.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's I

Butcher

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chrind							
Mar	15	Sept.	1847		Madison Co.	Ala.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Sarah A. Yerby

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21	Dec.	1824		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	
Chrind							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Opheelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

John T. Yerby

Mother's Maiden Name

Sarah Bains

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11 (Copyright 1988 by The Bureau Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 100, Lynchburg, Va. Publishers of THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION. Read for a free catalogue and how to get the description of many genealogical aids.

DARDEN CEMETERY

Located on Hargrove Road about 6 miles from Tuscaloosa, Ala.

MILLER, SAMUEL/ Son of STEPHEN & MARY MILLER/ born April 21, 1822/ died Jan. 12, 1859/ aged 36-18-22. (Box tomb)

MILLER, Little SAMUEL/ Son of SAMUEL & SARAH A. MILLER/ born May 6, 1859/ died July 22, 1860. (Box tomb)

MILLER, MARY ETTA/ Wife of J. PERRY/ born May 13, 1855/ died Feb. 28, 1875. (upright monument)

MILLER, RUFUS O./ Son of SAMUEL A. MILLER/ born July 18, 1851/ died July 22, 1851. (Box tomb)

CHANDLER, A.J./ born Aug. 30, 1841/ died Jan. 8, 1856 (?)/ aged 14-9-11. (Doesn't check; box tomb).

CHANDLER, DANIEL/ born Sept. 8, 1799/ departed this life Jan. 28, 1851/ aged 51-5-20. (Box tomb)

MILLER, MRS. CATHERINE CHANDLER/ born Nov. 16, 1812/ died Nov. 11, 1889. (Box tomb)

YERBY, IDA J./ born Mar. 21, 1860/ died May 27, 1860. (Box tomb)

PUMPHRY, AMAND J./ born Jan. 2, 1849/ died Aug. 17, 1855.

PUMPHRY, JURUSHA ORRELIA/ born July 11, 1846/ died Oct. 1, 1852.

PUMPHREY, ANNA LEYDILLA/ born Dec. 1, 1852/ died Sept. 26, 1853. (Box tomb)

PUMPHRY, LEWIS/ born August 13, 1809/ departed this life May 17, 1855/ aged 45-8?-17. (Box tomb)

MILLER, STEPHEN/ born Oct. 4, 1800/ died Nov. 10, 1882.

MILLER, JAMES L./ Son of STEPHEN & MARY MILLER/ born Jan. 14, 1839/ died June 7, 1862.

MILLER, MARY/ Wife of STEPHEN MILLER/ Daughter of GEORGE & ELIZABETH DARDEN/ born Sept. 12, 1793/ died July 8, 1861. (Box tomb)

DARDEN, BURCH/ died Nov. 14, 1875/ aged 88 yrs. (upright slab)

MILLER, STEPHEN J./ Son of STEPHEN & MARY MILLER/ born Oct. 14, 1835/ died June 6, 1861.

G
R
976.1
MAR

MARRIAGE, DEATH AND
LEGAL NOTICES FROM
EARLY ALABAMA NEWSPAPERS,
1819-1893

Compiled
by
Pauline Jones Gandrud

ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY
ABILENE, TEXAS
290421

Pat Donohue
902 Box 111
Greenville, TX 76024

October 17, 1837
 Married on Thursday evening last in the vicinity of this place by RICHARD VARSOROUGH Esq Mr JOSEPH MCGOMIN of Mississippi Co Miss NANCY, eldest daughter of Mr ROBERT BELL (See our Vol 117 p 68 for marriage record.)
 Married on Wednesday evening the 11th by Mr GRAY, DR M B POSEY, to Miss FRANCES WINSTON, daughter of COL JOHN J WINSTON of Greene Co (See our Vol. 20 p 54 MADISON B POSEY in 1850 was aged 38 b Ala and was living in Greene Co Ala with his 2nd wife, SARAH HARRIETTE THOMPSON)
 NANCY WALSALL, relict of THOMAS WALSALL, deceased, or JOHN M WESTON, administrator of JOHN M WESTON, deceased, or GRIGER, administrator of JOHN M WESTON, deceased, or GEIGER, ARCHIBALD GRAMMY, deceased WILLIAM D MOORE, adm^r

October 24, 1837
 Married Thursday night last by REV Mr HILL DR ALFRED ANDERSON to Miss ELIZABETH daughter of Mr HENRY BOLING both of this county (See our Vol. 117 p 68 for marriage record)
 THOMAS G BRIGHT, deceased NANCY BRIGHT, administratrix

October 31, 1837
 Nothing of interest

November 6, 1837
 Married in this county Tuesday evening the 24th at the residence of COL L V UNDERWOOD by F S GLOVER, Esq MICHAEL FRAZAR Esq of Sumterville to Miss SUSAN A R COBB (See our Vol 117 p 69 for marriage record)
 Married in the village of Gaston, Sumter County, on Wednesday evening last at the residence of Mr EDWIN PECK by THOMAS B WALLACE, Esq JOHN GAYLE Ex-governor to Miss CLARISSA PECK (See our Vol 117 p 69 for marriage record)

November 14, 1837
 This paper has many things cut out, probably officuaries RESIAH PECKS deceased JAMES A WILBERD, administrator

November 21, 1837
 1 page missing

November 28, 1837
 Cut out

December 3, 1837
 Married in the vicinity of this place Tuesday the 21st by C ROBBS, Esq Mr R (AD) FRED M (AD) SON GINN - Miss STACY daughter of DANIEL GREENE, Esq (See our Vol 117 p 70 for marriage record of RADFORD MADISON GUNN to Miss STACY FLOID GREENE)

December 12, 1837
 Married in this county Thursday evening the 7th by WADE R THOMAS, Esq Mr LEWIS PARAM of Wilcox County to Miss PAMELIA B daughter of JOHN E ANDERSON Esq (See our Vol. 117 p 69 for marriage record)

December 19, 1837
 Married Tuesday the 12th by REV L D RATCH, DR JAMES L TUNSTALL to Miss ELIZA ANN CROON both of Greensboro, Alabama (In 1850 Census Greene Co Ala he was 40 b Va she 31 b Ala See our Vol 20 p 47, Vol 34 p 86, Vol 69 p 46) At the 11th by REV F C LOHRY, Mr JAMES ALBERT HENDON on Wednesday evening the 11th of Greensborough (See our Vol 20 p 29 in 1850 Census Greene Co he was 54 b N C she was 30 b Ala) Married on Tuesday in Greene County by C CHESTER Esq Mr GEORGE REEVES of Pickens County to Miss CANDACE daughter of JESSE HORTON Esq

August 15, 1837
 JOHN G BREGOSTO, deceased JOHN T MORAN, administrator

August 22, 1837
 Married in the vicinity of this place at the residence of Mr FISH on Thursday evening last by HON HENRY F SCRUGGS, Mr WILLIAM C LAND, Jeweller, to Miss LYDIA MCCANTS (See marriage record in our Vol 117, p 64)

August 29, 1837
 Nothing of interest

September 3, 1837
 Died in this place on 22nd, ANN EUNICE aged 7 years eldest daughter of Mr ROBERT ARRINGTON

September 12, 1837
 Married in this county in the vicinity of this place Thursday evening last Mr DANIEL GOULD to Miss ELIZA ANN, eldest daughter of W D LANGHAM Esq (In 1850 Census DANIEL was aged 35 b Ala his wife 27 b Ala See our Vol 117 p 64 for marriage record) she copied mar 28 July 1837

September 12, 1837
 SEBASTIAN HOUTT, deceased Court ordered to notify MATILDA HOUTT, executrix and all other concerned that petition for final action is to be heard on the 15th inst 1850 MATILDA was aged 36 b Ga she married again Mar 15 1846 to HERBERT HODGINS SEBASTIAN HOUTT, married in Clarke Co Ala Aug 21, 1817 MATILDA BREWSTER

September 26, 1837
 Married on Wednesday evening the 13th, Jr JOHN OVERSTREET to Miss EMILY HILLIARD daughter of WILLIAM HILLIARD (2d wife his 1st was ELIZABETH), all of this county (See marriage in our Vol 117 page 66) (Client of L L McNeese 1860 Client is Alberta Overstreet Powers 5508 Ave N, Birmingham, Ala)
 Married at Gaston Tuesday evening the 19th DR ROBERT L HUNTER to Miss MARY LOUISA, eldest daughter of THOMAS B WALLACE, Esq of that village (See our Vol 117 p 65 for marriage record In 1850 Census he was aged 38 our Vol 117 p 65 for marriage record)
 Esq Mr WILLIAM LOGG to Miss MATHA ANN daughter of JOHN J BURTON, Esq (See our Vol. 117, p 66 for marriage record)

October 3, 1837
 Married in the vicinity of Jameston on Thursday evening last by REV WILLIE J STANTON Mr JAMES SOUTH to Miss SARAH daughter of MITCHEL BARKINS all of this county (See our Vol 117 p 67 for marriage record where it looks like JAMES H C SMITH) SMITH in newspaper SMITH in marriage record JAMES H C SMITH plain in marriage record See HENRICH COLLINS of Gaston to Mrs STONEI W BIGGS (Note our Vol 117 p 67 for marriage record) she was widow of J N CIGRS of Hyde Co N C In 1850, marriage record she was 47 b N C His former wife was MARIA A was sen of ELISHA COLLINS Revolutionary soldier of Greene Co Ala)
 Married in Marengo County Tuesday evening the 19th, DR DAVID M DUNLAP of Clinton, Greene County to Miss ELIZABETH HOPKINSON of Warengo (In 1850 Census Chocaw Co Ala he was aged 33 b S C she was 30 b Ala)

October 10, 1837
 Died in the vicinity of this place today Mr SAMUEL M BERRY, late of Jackson County in this State but for the last several months a resident of this place, aged about 70. He was taken with a sudden illness, and died at 6 o'clock, P.M. Editor of BELLEVILLE Star and Buairville Advocate please copy

October 30, 1837
 Died in this vicinity Friday morning last, Mr ROBERT CAMPBELL, a worthy and respectable young gentleman

Rea Donohue
 Rt. 2 Box 111
 Breckenridge Tex 76024

MAJ T C CLARK CHANCELLOR CLARK was perhaps as widely known as any man in Alabama and was universally respected. He was a soldier, a statesman and a stern judge, yielding nothing and compelling the most implicit obedience. As a private gentleman, he was affable and sociable and it was hard to realize that CHANCELLOR CLARK on and off the bench was the same man. He was a man of untiring application and observed the greatest system in his business and professional engagements. While living, he was honored and respected by the people of Ala (Selma Times).
HON WM M MEREDITH, Secretary of Treasury under PRESIDENT TAYLOR died on 17th
JAMES B IVEY (32 V) an old and prominent citizen of North Sumter died a few days ago
MOSES WELSEN, a Dallas Co planter was killed by lightning last week
DR BAIRD of Washington Co died of apoplexy on 10th inst. aged 80
DR W D FUELLY has removed from Birmingham to Memphis where he has opened a drug store
On Sat the 9th, HON J(OHN) C PIERCE (24 V) died at the residence of his father, HON WM F PIERCE (48 V) in Eatav, and on the following Monday, his father died. The son had gone to Blount Springs to recruit his health but growing worse, his father went thither and brought him home. On his return the father contracted cholera at Birmingham or some other point and died

August 29, 1873 Female Academy
Livingstone C (FBS))
Mrs M A HEDLESTON, music
Principal
Mrs M C SHORT)

September 5, 1873
The wife of GOVERNOR WATTS died in Montgomery last Sunday
JOHN J YERRY and family have returned from Texas to Pickens Co

September 12, 1873
Died at her residence near Horn's Bridge, Sept 6 Mrs KETTY (HESTER) NIXON wife of JAMES NIXON, formerly of N. C. and niece of HENRY McDANIEL of this county. She was seriously ill only one week. A faithful and loving wife and mother. Book 1833, p 391 Heirs of WY McDANIEL's est were ELIZ C, SARAH H, JAS HOWARD, ESTER HOWARD, TUDY HOWARD, P 330 gives the wid. of PENELOPE McDANIEL and NERAY McDANIEL and MARY NOBLE consort of JEREMIAH NOBLE both of full age and JAS HESTER A and HULDY HOWARD all of whom live outside of the state. Mrs HESTER A book p 124 J(OHN) W (ILLIAM) NIXON was born near Wilkinston N C 16 Nov 1858. Came to Sumter Co Ala when he was 13. His relatives, the McDANIELS had already come to Sumter Co. 1. WILLIAM McDANIEL father of HEDLY McDANIEL, m CAPT JORJA HOWARD mother of HESTER HOWARD, m JAS M NIXON parents of JOHN WY NIXON m ALICE BOYD)
MOTHER TO GOVERNORS)
POSTER V KINSEY et al)
In Chancery
FRANK P SNEDECOK & W G)
LITTLE, JR adm'r's et al)
Sumter Co Ala
Believes MARTHA HIBLER, ISAAC SESSUN'S, MARTHA SESSUN'S and POLLY H SESSUN'S are all non-residents and reside in Miss. MARTHA HIBLER resides somewhere in Noxubee Co Miss and the others somewhere in Caribbeha Co Miss

MICHAEL GARVAN said to have been 103 died in Cahoun Co a few days ago. He had been a soldier of the war of 1812.
Mr ASA NOLI a well-known saloon keeper of Yobille died on Tuesday September 19 1873
Died at the residence of the bride's mother by C S HENAGAN Esq W W MITCHELL and MARY A ESKRIDGE
Died at Jones' Bluff on 13, ANNIE ROBERTA, youngest child of D W and P A MITCHELL aged 1 year one month and 17 days
Died near Bennett's Station Sept 5, RUFUS REED, infant son of W I and M C JARVAN aged 1 year 2 months and 1 day
RUFUS GREENE at one time Grand Master of Masonic Fraternity in this state died recently

Died, JOHN MOORE SLEDGE, infant son of MARCUS P and SUE C SLEDGE, June 24
Died on Monday evening the 23 Mr WM J McKERRALL of this county in Tuscaloosa. He was awaiting the graduation of his three daughters at Tuscaloosa Female College. Just one year ago, Mr McKERRALL lost his wife, who was before her marriage a Miss MONRIE of Hale Co, Ala. He supposed he was about 40 years (Mrs J copied 41) of age. We knew him as an old citizen of Mobile. AUGUSTUS GIRARD a man of more than ordinary scientific attainments was drowned accidentally last week

July 11, 1873
Died at this place Sat the 5th, LAURA, youngest child of I C and M A BROWN aged 1 year and 10 months
Mr R W LAWLER, a former resident of this county died in Coahoma Co Miss on June 1. Left a wife and five children who 'purpose' returning to Sumter

July 18, 1873
July COB FRANK L MILHOUS, a member of the Mobile firm of MILHOUS, SPIELDS & MORRING died in Dallas Co on 11

July 25, 1873
JOEL M KEY deceased J G HARRIS administrator

August 1, 1873
On 23, Miss WATTIE DENT, a former resident of this place was married to CAPT D M CURRIE of Miss. CAPT CURRIE was formerly employed in the engineering dept of the A & C Railroad Co and spent some months in Livingston.
The wife of SENATOR ROBINSON of the Chambers District died on 20th inst. Mrs SALLIE BROWN of Conecuh Co aged 104 is in good health and quite active

August 8, 1873
NOTICE TO NON-RESIDENTS
W C LITTLE)
In the Chancery Court
of
Sumter Co Ala
ANN E SPENCE et al)
versus)
The complainant believes ANN E SPENCE and her husband THEODORE SPENCE are non-residents of this state and reside in the state of Frank and Alabama. P O and that ALICE CROOK and her husband ADISON CROOK, JAMES GLEN and his wife GLEN POLLY MARK and her husband, JAMES MARK and his wife LEBER GLEN non-residents of this state and reside in Polk, Osage Co, Kansas except ALICE CROOK whose P O is unknown, and that WILLIE MARK is under 21 and over 14 and that WILLIAM P HEBBARD is over 14 and under 21

August 15, 1873
ELISSA A LE)
versus)
MARY G WOODALL et al)
JOHN V. LAWSON of Butler Co (Co Mrs GLENN) is 96 years old and is still an active farmer. He has a son 70 Mrs GLENN is 96 years old and is there are 13 survivors of the war of 1812 residing in Butler Co. the youngest of which is 77

August 21, 1873
Deaf of CHANCELLOR JAMES B CLARK. A primitive letter from Blount Springs brings information that HON JAMES B CLARK died at that place on Sunday morning of cholera. He filled a prominent place in the Judiciary of the State for many years and the records of the Chancery and Supreme Courts bear testimony of his worth and ability. He was a native of Ma Bedford County, Va and was 71 years old at the time he died. Came to Alabama in 1827 having been licensed to practice law a short time previous and settled in Bibb Co. He subsequently settled in Cahaba after having filled one term in the Legislature from Bibb. Engaged in practice at Cahaba until he was a short time in the Legislature from Cahaba. He died of cholera on 21st inst. at his residence in Cahaba, Ala. CHANCELLOR CLARK resigned his office and became a private citizen and after the close of the war engaged in the practice of law with his son,

Rea Donohue
Box 2
Birmingham Tex 36024

January 10, 1838

Married on Tuesday evening 26th of Dec last by REV MR CATER, MR HUBBARD (PEEBLES) DOUTHITT of Tuscaloosa to MISS ELIZABETH R, daughter of COL WILLIAM MCGEEHEE of Benton County

January 17, 1838
Died on 7th inst in 76th year of her age MRS SARAH MORRIS consort of MAJ JAMES ROBERTSON known as MORSESHOE ROBERTSON for about 4 years and her mother a member of Baptist Church and was an affectionate wife Died in Columbus Miss Tue morning 9th inst of affection of the lungs where he was attending Methodist Conference DR R L KENNON personally absent for a short time Independent Monitor
State of Alabama-Fayette County Orphans Court Jan 7th 1838
JAMES SMITH, one of the administrators of estate of HUGH P SMITH, late of said County deceased petitions to sell land JAMES SMITH, MARY, wife of MOSES ALLIN SARAH, wife of THOMAS SLOANE JOHN SMITH, JR, ELIZABETH, wife of JOHN SLOANE TABITHA, wife of MATTHEW SLOANE, MARY, wife of THOMAS BARSON, RANDIL SMITH, THEBY SMITH, wife of GEORGE SLOANE, SMITH, WILLIAM SMITH, ESTHER SMITH, SARAH SLOANE, ELIZABETH SLOANE and THOMAS SLOANE said deceased, of whom said SLOANE, ELIZABETH SLOANE and THOMAS SLOANE are next of kin but beyond that state. Note: There is a typographical error but it appears the same way in ten different editions of this paper (at different dates)
State of Alabama-Tuscaloosa County Administrator's sale Estate of ROBERT MCADORY GEORGE COBB, executor

February 28, 1838

Married in this city on 13th by REV J H DEVOTIE, MR DAVID J J W FULTON to MISS MARY P BRALY
Married on 21st inst in this place by REV DANIEL BAKER, MR JOHN NEWTON to MISS ROSINE HIERKNEALL of this city
Married on Tuesday evening last by REV J H DEVOTIE, MR WILLIAM C THOMPSON of Lawrence County to MISS MARY E GILBERT of Franklin County, Mo.

At Orphans Court held at Jefferson County 11 December 1837, PETER ANDERSON was appointed administrator of estate of CHARLES P JONES and HUGH PIERCE, deceased Also on 6th of February 1838 of estate of JAMES TATE, deceased
Died at the north Tuscaloosa Female Academy on Monday last, REV JOSEPH WOOD

March 2, 1838

Married on Tuesday evening 14th inst by REV J C FEENEY MR FRANCIS WATFIELD of Decopolis to MISS SARAH SMITH of Tuscaloosa
Married on Tuesday evening last by REV JAMES H THOMPSON of Tuscaloosa MR RICHARDSON of Fayette to MISS MARY, eldest daughter of JOHN CAMP of Jefferson Co See our Vol 18 p 69

March 28, 1838

CAPT GEORGE A KITCHENS candidate for Lt COL in 18th Regiment, A M to fill vacancy occasioned by resignation of COLONEL MULLINAX

April 4, 1838

State of Alabama-Bibb County Orphans Court Feb 28, 1838 JOHN E GREEN petitions for division of estate of JOHN GREEN late of said County deceased SAMUEL P GALE, PERKIN C GREEN, THOMAS GREEN, GEORGE S GREEN, JOSELYN B GREEN, JAMES GREEN, THOMAS GREEN, GEORGE S GREEN, CAROLINE (late CAROLINE GREEN) JAMES THOMPSON, 1838, wife of JAMES THOMPSON, JOHN GREEN, and the minor heirs of MARY WOODS and the petition of ELIZABETH WOODS, JANE WOODS and JAMES L WOODS, all heirs of JOHN GREEN
Remains of our esteemed fellow citizen MAJOR MIMS JENKINSON, who was killed at battle of Clontanassa in Florida 27 April 1836 were brought to this place yesterday for burial

April 11, 1838

Died in this place Friday last, MRS NANCY GILLASPIE, daughter of MAJ CHARLES LEWIS

April 18, 1838

Married 12th inst at residence of R ROCKWELL, SEN near Jonesboro, Jefferson County by REV J M COX, DR A(LVA) J HOLCOMBE of Tuscaloosa to MRS SARAH MCKEY of the same place See our Vol 18 p 69
Died Sunday the 1st April at her place
County, MRS ELIZA HARDWICK, wife of MR GEORGE HARDWICK in Tuscaloosa daughter of MR JAMES GRAY in her 23d year. See our Vol 2 p 7
State of Alabama-Jefferson County Orphans Court 7 Apr 1838
LUCY TURNER, administratrix and THOMAS M ADAMS, adm'r of estate of WILLIAM TURNER deceased

April 29, 1838

Died at his residence near Bolin Chissa Clark County, Mississippi on January 26th the HON THOMAS S STERLING, Judge of the 5th Judicial Court of said state
Died at Mill's Landing, Washington County, Ala 27th of January of young man who was accidentally discharged of a pistol on Jan 1st, MR JAMES BRADY, attorney-at-law
J M WILKINS, attorney-at-law

May 2, 1838

State of Alabama-Tuscaloosa County Orphans Court Jan 2, 1839
THOMAS BUCHANAN, administrator of estate of WILLIAM BUCHANAN deceased
State of Alabama-Walker County Orphans Court 25 Jan 1839
ASSALUM BARTON, one of administrators of estate of JOSHLA HENSON, late of said county, deceased

May 2, 1838

Died on Wed last in Bellefonte, Ala by HON T M RECTOR, MR ROBERT A ETON (or Easton?) of Tuscaloosa to MISS LYDIA J GILL of former place

May 9, 1838

CATHERINE CONVERLY versus DENNIS KENSALL and others Pickens County DENNIS KENSALL, JOHN RAGAN and THOMAS JONES are not inhabitants of this state
Letters of administration granted by Orphans Court of Fayette County to HAGAN YEABBY on estate of STEPHEN GEORGE deceased Note Letter to us from MRS L E STONE Provo, Utah 1958 STEPHEN GEORGE of Fayette Co Ala, wife of S. S. STONE BARBEE GEORGE They had a dau REBECCA b 1826 in Tuscaloosa Co
JOSHUA HENSON late of Walker County ASSALUM BARTON and ELIZABETH HENSON, adm'r and adm'x

June 6, 1838

Died Tuesday 24d ult MR SAMUEL L MILLER

June 13, 1838

Departed this life on Saturday morning last, WUGH FRANKS, a native of North Carolina in 24th year, after an illness of two weeks

June 20, 1838

State of Alabama-Pickens County Orphans Court June 12, 1838 ROBERT JENSON JR petitions that the executors of the will of WALTER W GILKEY late of Pickens County, deceased by compelled to make title to real estate WILLIAM M GILKEY and ALFRED GILKEY, executors

July 4, 1838

Married in New Town in this vicinity on Thursday evening 28th inst by REV MR CLANCY MR ERASMUS COOPER to MISS SARAH ANN, daughter of MR THOMAS GUMMINGS

July 11, 1838

Married in this city, 3d inst by REV D BAKER, MR CHARLES J FIQUET, late of Baltimore and formerly of New York to MISS MARY ANN FOSTER of Burlington New Jersey See our Vol 2 p 53
T C RICHARDSON states that he has purchased from his brother, JOHN RICHARDSON the steamboat Opheelia

Rea Donouue
Rt 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

August 20, 1870
 State of Alabama - Tuscaloosa Co Aug 16, 1870 A C HARGROVE
 and H CLAY VAUGHAN, administrators of E(DMD) BRACY VAUGHAN (1798-1868),
 deceased filed a petition to sell real estate belonging to said
 deceased. Following heirs to be notified SAVILLA B wife of WM H
 HARGROVE, daughter of said dec'd, resides in Lowndes Co, Miss; MARY
 MARIAN VAUGHAN, son of dec'd, resides in Lowndes Co, Miss; MARY
 VAUGHAN wife of GEORGE W VAUGHAN, resides in Rankin Co, Miss;
 JOSEPH GEORGE VAUGHAN, son of dec'd, resides in Rankin Co, Miss;
 F M VAUGHAN, son of dec'd, resides in Rankin Co, Miss;
 Each of the said CARIE VAUGHAN in Rankin Co, Miss
 of D. H AVERY, dec'd petition for dower of JULIA K AVERY in lands of
 which her husband died seized of. Notify JULY C AVERY, CHARLES and
 EDWARD AVERY, heirs at law of said estate

August 27, 1870
 Died in this city (vol 184, p 29) on morning of 25th of group
 (see Indep Monitor), EDMUND MASON WALKIN, 4th son of JOHN H. and LUCY
 C P MARY aged 3 years M in 19th year. JOHN DONOHO (see Indep
 Mon) in this city on Aug 16th, ANNA E daughter of MR P and MRS MARY
 McNULTY (see Indep Mon).

September 10, 1870
 Died in this city on Sat Sept. 3, THOMAS BLOUNT, son of B and
 CATHARINE SLADE aged 8 years (see Independent Mon)
 State of Ala - Tuscaloosa Co Will of ELIZABETH DEASON (can't find
 will recorded) dec'd filed. Notify MARY WRIGHT, BEAIRIUS DEASON,
 ELIZABETH WRIGHT, SARAP ANN DEASON, RODF ANN DEASON and JOHN DEASON,
 who are non-residence and next of kin of dec'd deceased TO 11 P 25
 ELIZ DEASON dec'd by AGENTICE & ETIZ WRIGHT Pontotoc Co Miss
 Tuscaloosa Co, Miss
 Notice of JOHN DEASON, Miss SUSAN NIX - Ala)
 E A POWELL, adm't of JOHN PICKFORD, dec'd who died in Tuscaloosa
 on or about the 9 of Dec 1869 It is reported that he was born in
 Nova Scotia Unable to ascertain any lawful heirs

September 17, 1870
 Died - SUSAN WASH CAROLINE, daughter of DANIEL and MARGARET LOGGINS,
 born in Tuscaloosa Co Mar 9, 1860 and died in Austin Co Tex Aug 10,
 1870.

September 24, 1870
 Died in this city on 20th JOHN S FITCH (57 Mass, 1792-1870).
 a native of North Carolina in his 78th year. Emigrated to Tuscaloosa
 in 1821 and at that time the city was laid out with lots and streets
 so he was truly one of our eldest citizens. Man of gravity and
 sedateness of character (see Indep Monitor)
 Died in North Port on 19th ROSCO (see Indep Monitor), son of
 R and P H 5-2720N
 State of Alabama - Tuscaloosa Co Will of DANIEL M CLARK (d 1870),
 dec'd. Notify ELIZABETH HELCH (widow), residing in Boston, Mass and
 WILLIAM CLARK (residence unknown), who are non-residents and next of
 kin of dec'd
 Married in this city on 21st by REV C D OLIVER, MR ROBERT A
 CHILDRESS and MISS MOLLIE B. MURPHY all of this county (see I M)
 in this city on 21st by REV J H FOSTER, MR. HENRY COST and
 MISS MARY J GARNER, all of this county

October 1, 1870
 Died on 19th Sept MR DANIEL M CLARK, long a citizen and merchant
 of this city. (see Indep Monitor)
 Died at residence of MRS B F EDDINS near this city on Thurs
 the 22, little LOLLIE, infant daughter of J A and NONIE OGBURN

Died in this city on morning of 26, HARRY PEGUES MARTIN son of
 MR and MRS L V S MARTIN aged about 1 year. (see Indep Mon)

October 8, 1870
 Died in this city on 31st of 37th yr at residence of MRS S S L
 COCHRANE on Oct 2, 1870 (see Indep Mon)

October 15, 1870
 Died in this city on Tuesday, 11th, IRBY, infant son of T. B and
 C SLADE
 Also in this city on 13th after lingering illness, WILEY B
 THOMPSON in 27th year (see Ind Mon)

October 18, 1870
 On 13th MRS W. S. SPILLER (Ind Mon), wife of HENRY L. SPILLER
 in 38th yr
 October 22, 1870
 A M aged about 20 yrs, at Mansion House in this city at 10 o'clock
 of typhoid fever, JOHN W. HOYT. Monopposed aged about 23) Comparatively a newcomer here (see Ind Mon)

October 29, 1870
 Died on 23th at residence of MR THOMAS P LEWIS CAPT H(OLLIS)
 C RIDDER (3 50 in 184 b M), one of our oldest and most respected
 citizens

November 5, 1870
 Died in Mobile on 20th MISS LIBBIE C PEARCE, daughter of
 MRS R C PEARCE, formerly of this city
 DR JAMES TOWNSEND aged 23 yrs and monies SPENCER BRUCE et
 Insane Hospital in Christ Church, Tuscaloosa by REV GEO H HUNT on eve
 of Nov 2, MR JOSEPH HAUSMAN to MISS R GANNIE LYNCH all of
 Tuscaloosa

November 12, 1870
 Died of pneumonia at his residence near Foster's Settlement on
 11th, WILLIAM B ELLIOTT, highly esteemed citizen of this county

November 19, 1870
 Married by REV J T VERRY at residence of bride's father on
 Nov 17, MR WILLIAM PRUDE, JR and MISS MARY ROBERTSON all of
 Tuscaloosa Co (Ind Mon)

November 26, 1870
 Died in this city on 24th of malarial haematuria MISS MARY
 STILLMAN aged 23, daughter of REV C A STILLMAN Presbyterian
 (Ind Mon)

December 10, 1870
 Married in this city on 7th by REV GEO. H HUNT, MR WILLIAM A
 LELAND and MISS ELLA KALESTER (Indep Mon)

January 7, 1871
 TUSKALOOSA OBSERVER
 Died in this city at 5 o'clock Monday evening Jan 2, THOMAS H
 RALPH aged about 38. Has resided here for more than 15 yrs. Leaves
 widow and 3 small children
 Married 28 Dec. 1870 at residence of MR ROBERT HATTEN, by
 REV. GEO H HUNT, MR W PENN LYNCH and MISS JOSEPHINE SPEACMAN,
 all of this city

January 14, 1871
 Died in Tuscaloosa Ala Jan 2, 1871 after a short illness.
 THOMAS H RALPH, born in Minolia Co Mago, Ireland-aged 39 years.

Rec'D Donohue
 Box 111
 Breckinridge Tex 76024

December 16, 1871
Died in Summerville on 21st, MRS MASSEY, wife of PROF JOHN MASSEY,
Principal of Centenary Male Institute
From Marion Commonwealth

December 23, 1871
Obituary of NORMA JONES from Athens Post, Limestone Co Ala

TUSCALOOSA TIMES

TAYLOR A WARD, Prop

January 17, 1872
Married at Carthage church on 28th Dec 1871 by REV JOHN C FOSTER,
MR J (AMES) A SMITH (his 1st wife, MARY CAROLINE HICKMAN d 10-2-1878)
of Pickens Co (45) to MRS W S GLADNEY of Hale Co
Married in Tuscaloosa on morning of 24th, by REV C A STILLMAN
MR D FORNEY MOORE to MISS HELEN L GORAEZ by REV S W SMITH MR J M
SMITH of New Orleans to MISS MARY LYNCH of Tuscaloosa

January 24, 1872
Married at the residence of bride's father Dec 31 by REV JOHN C
FOSTER, DR A B C BICHOLLS and MISS MARY ELLEN FOSTER, all of
Foster's, Ala
By same at residence of MR WOODWARD, step-father of bride on
Jan 2, DR E CLAY ELLIS and MISS MARY D TAYLOR all of Tuscaloosa Co
By same at residence of bride's father, MR WILLIAM R BEALLE of
Tuscaloosa Co and MISS SOPHIA WHEELER of Hale Co.
Married at residence of bride's father on 18 by REV R S COX,
MR JAMES G BELL and MISS REBECCA A NAUGHR
dower to MARY J NIX, adm'r of H. NIX, dec'd filed petition that
she be appointed adm'r of her late husband's estate
petition to sell land of her late husband, this notice G A GILLIGAN and her
husband, ---GILLIGAN, heir of said estate, probably resides
Phillip Rhodes } in Arkansas
Terylla Rhodes }

January 31, 1872
ISABELLA LYNCH, administratrix of AUGUSTIN LYNCH, deceased
Petition to sell land This is to notify AUGUSTA J FOWLER wife of
L M FOWLER and MARY W., wife of JAMES H SMITH, non-resident heirs
February 7, 1872
CHIVIN SWICKS, adm'r of ROBERT GRAY, dec'd Final settlement
J H FREEMAN, adm'r of W B GRAY, dec'd
1872, Wm. D MILLER in his 35th year

February 14, 1872
Married at the residence of bride's mother by REV JNO T YERBY
on morning of 6th, MR SAMUEL W JACK of Hale Co to MISS ADELLA E
MILLER of Tuscaloosa Co
February 21, 1872
Died in this city on 16th of pneumonia, CHARLES FOSTER WOODRUFF
aged 43
J J GLOVER, deceased J F WILLIAMS, adm'r

February 28, 1872
Died Wed night 21 Feb of pneumonia, JOHN HENDRIX in his 64th
year. (see Cen 1850 p 26)
This day was presented to Probate Court for probate by BASIL M
THOMAS, a paper purporting to be the last will and testament of
S. A. SMOOPE, dec'd This is to notify MARY FIELDS, wife of WILLIAM

March 6, 1872
GEORGE A SEARCY & Co-wholesale & retail Dealers in books etc

March 13, 1872
Died at the residence of her husband in this county on evening of
Feb 18, MARY JANE HOLMES 2nd daughter of MR and MRS C (445) K
OLIVER (see Cen 1850 p 115) She was born March 5, 1846 and married
Apr 20, 1870 to W T HOLMES Methodist since 14 years of age
Died near North-Port, Ala on eve of Mar 9 MRS AMANDA K POWELL,
wife of E A POWELL, Esq in her 15th year
Married at residence of bride near Wetumpka on morning of Feb 29
by REV D W GAIN, MR J T HARRIS to MISS ANNIE TERRELL
ISAAC ROBERTSON, administrator de bonis non of DAVID ROBERTSON
deceased

March 20, 1872
Died at the residence of his son, JAMES HUFFMAN, Jan 29, ALEXANDER
HUFFMAN in his 70th year (see later) Deceased was a citizen of
Tuscaloosa Co For nearly 40 years and highly respected by all who
knew him (see Cen 1850 p 226)

March 27, 1872
Died at residence of his son, JAMES HUFFMAN, Jan 29, ALEXANDER
HUFFMAN in his 90th (right, as was 65 in 1850) year (see above)
Deceased was a citizen of Tuscaloosa Co. for nearly 40 years and
highly respected by all who knew him

April 3, 1872
ED CHRISTIAN, adm'r of MARY CHRISTIAN, deceased

April 10, 1872
Died at Finches Ferry, Greene Co on 29 Mar, GEORGE WILLIE
infant son of MRS JANE MARONA aged 11 mo
E A POWELL, adm'r of LINDSAY G. GRIFFIN, dec'd
E A POWELL, adm'r of THOMAS L. CARSON, dec'd
State of Ala-Walker Co In Chancery
WILLIAM McDONALD)
versus) DELILAH is a non-resident, she resides in
DELILAH McDONALD) Lawrence Co Tenn

May 8, 1872
Chancery Sale... SARAH E SMITH)
versus)
E J SMITH)

May 22, 1872
Married on 14th near Carson's Landing, Miss by REV W C HEARN
of Little Rock Conference, CAPT A CORBIN BURTON of Ala and MISS MARY E
BLANCHARD of Bolivar Co Miss
W B THOMPSON, deceased S T PALMER, adm'r
A H HUTCHINSON, deceased JOHN J HARRIS adm'r
WILLIAM M MARR, deceased W. S FOSTER adm'r
EDMUND PRINCE, deceased C M FOSTER, adm'r

May 29, 1872
Died in this city on 26th, EDWARD WARREN, youngest child of
MR and MRS B F LARGABEE

June 5, 1872
Married in this city at residence of MRS M J EDDINS, the
bride's mother at 11 A M Wed 29th, by REV GEO H HUNT of Episcopal
Church, MR EDWARD S HULL and MISS ELLA EDDINS

See Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckridge Tex 76024

February 23, 1853
Married on 8th by REV ROBERT B WHITE, W W WATKINS, Esq to
MRS MARTHA M. WHITE, all of Tuscaloosa, Alabama (see MCCRELL
widow of RICH'D WHITE, volume 31, page 15, volume 25, page 18)
Died at his residence in Madison Roads of typhoid fever on
8 February 1853, MARLIN COLLE, JR aged about 40 years leaving a
large family of 11 children. Highly respectable citizen of
Madison County, Alabama, Madison County, Florida.
REV F. (WALBERT) H. FORTNER, Minister of the First
in Athens, Alabama 1844)

March 2, 1853
Married on 8 of February by REV DR HUTTON, BREVEI COLONEL
CHARLES A. MAY of USA to MISS JOSEPHINE, daughter of GEORGE LAW, Esq
of New York.
On evening of 22 by REV S. S. YARBROUGH, DR LUCIAN MITCHELL
MISS ANN ELIZABETH MOSELEY, daughter of REV J. P. MOSELEY (M. E.), all
of Morgan County, Ala.
On 24 by Rev B. C. CHAPMAN at residence of MR. RISON: WILLIAM C
ELLIOTT on 24 of August 1853 to MISS EMILY BRADOCK of Oswego, New York
(volume 119 of page 12)
Died on 23 at residence of MRS POSEY WILLIAM, infant son of
MR and MRS. W. P. LEDLOCK aged 5 months 10 days

March 9, 1853
Died in Pike County, Alabama on Sunday, the 20th December last,
MR. N. WICKER. The deceased was about 106 years. He served as a
soldier in the revolutionary war. He was in the battle of Eutaw
Springs and was engaged in several skirmishes with the British and
Tories under GEN MASON of South Carolina (Spirit of the South).
March 16, 1853
Died in Athens on Monday, March 7 of consumption MR. ARCHER ALLEN
JOHNSON aged 29-6-13 (also in Fayetteville (Tennessee) Observer
March 24, 1853)

March 23, 1853
Married in Rogersville on 3 by REV MR BRADSHAW, MR LUTHER DUNN
(21 in North Carolina, son of GRAY) to MISS ELIZABETH NANCE (16 in
Alabama, daughter of STERLING) all of Lauderdale County.
On 16th by REV. JAMES WALSTON, MR W. B. TAYLOR to MISS HANNAH A
ISBELL of Lauderdale County
On 10th by REV JAMES KIRKLAND, MR DANIEL T. WELLSBORN (22 in
Alabama) to MISS MIRA E. TATE (ELMIRA, 15 in Alabama) both of Madison
County.
Funeral sermon of MISS SARAH BIBB will be preached at Jordan's
Chapel on 4th Sabbath in this month at 11 o'clock by REV MR PLUMMER

March 30, 1853
Married on evening of 16th by REV H. S. PORTER at residence of
MR THOMAS HOLTON, A. C. RUSSELL, Esq of San Francisco, California to
MISS CATHARINE E. PICKETT, daughter of DR EDWARD PICKETT of Jackson,
Mississippi (Memphis Appeal 17th)
On 22 by REV JAMES C. ELLIOTT, WILLIAM B. ELLIOTT to MISS JANE S
STANLEY, all of Athens (volume 205, page 70)
On 23 instant at residence of JOHN H. ELLIOTT by REV JAMES C
ELLIOTT, MR RICHARD H. BROWN to MISS SARAH S. REEDY of Madison
(married in Madison County, volume 205, page 70)
On 21 by SMITH ANDERSON, volume 205, page 70 to MISS
LUTECIA ACORD (LUCISA in marriage record LUTECIA in obituary) 2nd
daughter of MR. DAVID ACORD of this vicinity (volume 141, page 55)
(obituaries evidently clipped out of this paper)

April 6, 1853
Married on Thursday evening by REV. DR. HALL, JAMES T. MOORE, Esq.
of Helena (Phillips County), Arkansas to MISS NARCISSE FRANCIS OTEY,
daughter of the late HON JOHN W OTEY of this place (volume 48, page 2)
On 22 at Sommerfield, Alabama by REV. W. H. PLATT, the HON BEN
EDWARDS GREY of Kentucky to MRS. E. F. CAMBSON

Rev Donohue
P.O. Box 111
Bryantville Tex 76024

Died at his residence in Bellefonte, Jackson County, Alabama on
8th instant J (or I) A C EATON aged 30 years. Formerly Justice of
and edited Jackson County Democrat. For many years afflicted with a
severe pulmonary complaint. Left a wife and 5 small children. At time
of decease, held office of Register in Chancery and Tax Assessor for
the county of Alabama--Madison County. Probate Court March 2nd 1853
State of Alabama--Madison County. Administrator of THOMAS WILLIAMS
deceased. JAMES WILLIAMS resides in Morgan County, Alabama, 5 SAN, wife
of WILLIAM HOLLIS, MARTHA, wife of ----- WELLS, who resides in Jackson
County, Alabama and the following grandchildren of his decease: daughter,
wife of EZEKIEL MILLER, who resides in Limestone County, Alabama to wit
JAMES E MILLER, a minor over 14, AMANDA JANE MILLER and WILLIAM
MILLER under 14.

State of Alabama--Madison County. Probate Court March 2nd 1853
JOHN W SCRUGGS and JAMES H SCRUGGS, executors versus heirs of
distributors of JULIA S. DRIVER, deceased. W. ELIZABETH DRIVER, wife of
WILLIAM R. HORN reside in Fenola County, Alabama. The said JULIA DRIVER
resides in Knoxville, Tennessee. JULIA MOORE DRIVER resides tempo-
rarily in Charleston, South Carolina, heirs of above.

April 13, 1853
Died on 18 March 1853 at residence of her husband CAPT. NICHOLAS
DAVIS of Limestone County, Alabama MRS MARTHA DAVIS aged 63 years,
7 months, 11 days. Born in Virginia 7 September 1790 she was married
to CAPT NICHOLAS DAVIS in the year 1806 (whole column long)
In New Orleans on Saturday (26th) of March after a long and
painful illness, MRS JANE C. RATHER of Decatur
On 1st, KATE, infant daughter of MR LEWIS H KENNARD of this
place

April 20, 1853
Married on 5th at residence of GEN MOORE in Lincoln County by
REV MR COMAN MR JOEL B SMITH, formerly of Nashville to MISS BETTIE
daughter of the late GOV VELL of Arkansas
Died in Huntsville April 5 aged 9 years BETTIE COLLEY, second
daughter of JUDGE LANE of this place

April 7, 1853
Married on Monday --- March by HON REUBEN ESTES in Wilk Valley
(DeKalb County), Alabama, JULIA ROSALIE, daughter of HON B. F. PORTER
to JOHN PRATT, Esq 2nd son of HON JOHN PRATT, late of United District,
South Carolina now of Cherokee County, Alabama.
Died on 18 of consumption, MR EDWARD THOMSEN, an old and well
known citizen of this place.
On same day, MR PLEASANT STRONG, a worthy citizen of this county

May 4, 1853
Married at Southern Hotel, Huntsville, Alabama (Fayetteville
(Tennessee) Observer May 5, 1853, says HOLMES P) by REV P S
ROBINSON on 21 April 1853, MR HOLMES H HOPKINS of Pulaski, Tennessee
to MISS JULIA A MORRIS (HOLMES H in marriage record) of Jackson
County, Alabama (volume 147, page 64 for marriage record)
On 19 by REV G. A. COLLIER, MR JOHN A. F. VANN to MISS MARI J E
HUGGINS all of this county (volume 124, page 4) MR ROBT. B. OWEN to
MISS OBEDIENCE A. CHILDRRESS of this county on 19th instant, MR PLEASANT
STRONG, of GEORGE and MARY STRONG, and was born in Goodland
County, Virginia 14th July 1798. Moved in 1806 to Davidson County,
Tennessee and from there to Bedford County 1807. In 1819 he removed to
Lauderdale County, Alabama, where he remained until 1822 during which
year he settled in this county, where he spent remainder of his life.
Married three times and leaves a wife and 10 children, 5 by the 1st wife
and 5 by the last

May 11, 1853
Married on 28th by REV B. C. CHAPMAN MR ABRAM H SIBLEY to
MISS EVELINE JENKINS, all of Madison County (volume 103, page 70).

G

R

976.1005

ALA

v.8

A

L

A

B

A

M

A

*Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024*

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 8

Tuscaloosa County

Orphans Court • Marriages • Deeds
• Miscellaneous Tombstones

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

G
R
976.1005
ALA
v.189

John
Amen

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckinridge Tex 75024

A
L
A
B
A
M
A

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 189

Madison County

"R" Surnames • Land Patents •
Deeds • Estates

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

BOYD, AARON and Wife JUDAH BOYD to DANIEL HAMER. Lot in Tuscaloosa. 21 January 1830. Book H, page 33.

BAGBY, JOHN A. and Wife JEAN (signed JANE) BAGBY to GEORGE THOMAS of Jefferson County. 79.86 acres. 10 August 1830. Book H, page 74.

BINION, WILLIAM and Wife JANE BINION to JOSHUA D. PALMER. 23 May 1830. Book H, page 76.

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH, government of. Signed by CASTLETON B. LYON, SAMUEL B. POGUES, JOHN YEARBY. 4 May 1830. Book H, page 85.

BALDWIN, WILLIAM D. to THOMAS CHILES. 30 March 1830. Book H, page 85.

BAUGH, MITCHELL and Wife CYNTHIA ANN BAUGH to CONSTANTINE PERKINS. 13 August 1829. Book H, page 103.

BAKER, GEORGE to FRANCIS R. BAKER. 7 December 1829. Book H, page 163.

COCHRAN, HIRAM P. and Wife NANCY COCHRAN to JAMES TALLANT. 80.42½ acres. 18 September 1829. Book G, page 595.

CALDWELL, THOMAS P. of the County of Shelby, State of Kentucky, Power of Attorney to SPICER W(ILSON) KELLY of Tuscaloosa County, Alabama to transact all my business in Alabama of any kind. 23 June 1829. Book G, page 598.

ETT YERBY born 13 December 1762...and

H YERBY born 15 December 1766.

I imagine they are the parents of JOHN YERBY.

I do not know where ANN HASSELL was born or who her parents were, but I am sure that MILES HASSELL and REBECCA H. and LAVINA must be of the same family as my great grandmother, ANN HASSELL YERBY, since her children have the same name.

The marriage of JOHN YERBY in 1827 is the second marriage of the father and the one in 1856 is the marriage of REV. JOHN T. YERBY, the son.

Sincerely yours,

MILLIE M.L. HOULDRIDGE

October 31, 1935

Dear Mrs. Gandrud,

My husband's grandfather came from around Montgomery, Alabama.

I did find out through DR. CLAY HASSELL that BENJAMIN HASSELL was a brother to LAVINIA HASSELL'S husband, MILES HASSELL, SIR MILES HASSELL died in North Carolina and LAVINIA brought her children, BENJAMIN,

*Rea Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024*

MIL
Cou
and
get

ROBE

GEOR
at W
CALL
Marc
ALFR
La.,
HARR
at P

YERBY - HOULDRIDGE - HASSELL FAMILY

*Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024*

Street

field, Calif.

r 4, 1935

Mrs. Gandrud,

Enclosed you will find the record I have so far on the YERBY FAMILY.

not know the name of JOHN YERBY'S first wife, nor do I know of any descendant of
first set of children, except a son of REV. JOHN T. YERBY, fifth child, J. STEVE
lives in Tuscaloosa.

These children of JOHN YERBY were most all graduates of the college
Tuscaloosa and several were teachers. JOHN T. YERBY was a Baptist Minister and a
teacher. I have recently heard from a HASSELL descendant, who attended his
and she said no finer man ever lived. He lived and died right around Tuscaloosa

MILES HASSELL YERBY went to Greensboro, Alabama as soon as he was out
college. He was County Supt. of Schools. He had four children, I think. One son,
M E.W. YERBY owns and edits a newspaper in Greensboro today. He is a Lawyer and
has been a State Senator or Representative. MILES HASSELL YERBY died in Greensboro
at least that was his residence.

Rea Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 75024

LAVINIA YERBY and her husband migrated to Arkansas. They died at Prescott,

Arkansas and have many descendants still there.

3. REBECCA F. married a JONATHON FARMER. She was a school teacher and married a man younger than herself. Their birth dates are on the back of a picture of himself and wife. He was born November 5, 1844 and she was born July 22, 1833. They stayed in Alabama, so I have never had any trace of them.

4. I think MARTHA YERBY came to Arkansas and I have been working to locate her children, but so far have not. After MR. EMERSON died, MARTHA married MR. GATLIN, the same one who was married to MATILDA P. but I do not know which one married him first.

5. VIRGINIA L. and her husband migrated to Arkansas. She died in Washington, Arkansas. I understand there were no children.

6. IRENE M. and DR. LANDRUM stayed in Alabama, so I know nothing of them.

7. HENRY CLAY was killed in Civil War. I have a poem REBECCA wrote to his memory.

8. ELIZABETH JANE and her husband came to Arkansas. Her descendants are still there

and I will locate one eventually.

*Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024*

MINE came to Arkansas with the others. She has a daughter living in

Alabama.

nothing of DAVID.

ILDA P. I am almost sure that she came to Arkansas.

A F. and W.J. STEVENSON came to Arkansas with their relatives or perhaps JULIA

after they got to Arkansas. I know that HARRIET did. She had two children,

and TOM. They did live at Waxahatchi, Texas but mail to them has been returned

and.

HARRIET OPHELIA married ALFRED SMITH, son of DAVID SMITH and SARAH ANN (HOLCOMB)

They are my grandparents. I am a daughter of their oldest child, TILLIE YERBY

The descendants of this family are very numerous. Most of them are in Louisiana

Arkansas. Some in Texas and California.

WARD SIMMONS YERBY died young. I do not know whether in Alabama or Arkansas.

JOHN YERBY, the father, is buried in a country cemetery near Prescott, Arkansas.

His gravestone is so old and discolored that I had to feel to determine the dates and

was not sure until my information was verified. At the foot of the record is:

Rea Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

HASSELL JR., GEORGE W., ANN, REBECCA, KATHERINE and LAVINIA HASSELL to Tuscaloosa
Alabama in 1821. The marriages given me by you of REBECCA, MILES B., LAVINIA
GEORGE were these children. The child ANN is my ANN HASSELL. I am going to try to
find all the descendants of MILES and LAVINIA (BAINES) HASSELL, but it will take years.

Sincerely,

MILLIE MAY LAGRONE HOULDRIDGE

GENEALOGICAL CHART OF MILLIE MAY LAGRONE HOULDRIDGE, WIFE OF MILEN FRANKLIN
HOULDRIDGE.

PARENTS

FERNANDO LAGRONE born 22 June 1866 at Mt. Holly, Ark.

died 16 January 1904 at Ansley, La.

married 28 November 1888

< TILLIE YERBY (SMITH) LAGRONE born 9 September 1870, Prescott,
Arkansas.

GRANDPARENTS

WASHINGTON LAGRONE b. 24 August 1843 at Mt. Holly, Arkansas, died 15 March 1892
at Ansley, Arkansas, married 3 August 1865.

CHESTER (NORMAN) LAGRONE b. 21 September 1845 at Mt. Holly, Arkansas, died 28th
September 1887 in Arkansas.

EDWARD SMITH born 8 December 1851 at Prescott, Arkansas, died 23 June 1921 at Ansley,
Alabama, married 1 December 1869.

OPHELIA (YERBY) SMITH born 27 April 1851 at Tuscaloosa, Ala., died 5 May 1907
at Ansley, Ark.

GREAT GRANDPARENTS

LAGRONE b. 1805 in Newberry District, S.C., died Mt. Holly, Arkansas, married
at 1830.

EVER
SARA

EMIE (RHODES) LAGRONE born 1812 in Monroe County, Ga.

MILE

JOHN NORMAN married 22 March 1821, died 11 July 1853 in Union County, Arkansas.

LAVI

MARY (KING) NORMAN died November 8, 1847 in Union County, Arkansas.

DAVID SMITH born 16 May 1819, died 31 October 1859 at Prescott, Arkansas.

The

SARAH ANN (HOLCOMB) SMITH born 15 July 1830, died 15 January 1913, at Prescott, Ark.

The

the

JOHN YERBY born 13 January 1796 at Tuscaloosa, Alabama (Error?)

Died 1 August 1873 at Prescott, Arkansas, married 18 September 1828.

ANN (HASSELL) YERBY born 13 February 1806, died 1 January 1878 at Prescott, Arkansas.

FATI

GREAT GREAT GRANDPARENTS

ALMA LAGRONE JR.

Chi

CHRISTINE (RICHARDS) LAGRONE

NEVILLE HOLCOMB

*Rea Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024*

YERBY born 13 December 1762.

YERBY born 15 December 1766.

HASSELL

IA (BAINES) RUSSELL

father of ADAM LAGRONE JR. was ADAM LAGRONE SR. whose wife was MARY.

father of ADAM LAGRONE SR. was TOBIAS LAGRONE.

father of TOBIAS LAGRONE was LAWRENCE LAGRONE, LECROWN or LROGROON.

Miscellaneous YERBY records sent by MRS. HOULDRIDGE.

R:

JOHN YERBY born Tuscaloosa County, Alabama 26 January 1796 died August 1, 1873.

(Note: Tuscaloosa was not settled by whites until several years later. He

probably came to Tuscaloosa as a small child. PJG).

children by first wife:

WILLIAM E. YERBY born 2 June 1818 Tuscaloosa m. 21 July 1842.

MARY E. YERBY b. 2 June 1818 Tuscaloosa married 12 August 1838.

JAMES H. YERBY b. 8 December 1820 Tuscaloosa, died 5 September 1836.

SARAH A. YERBY b. 21 December 1824 Tuscaloosa married 18 September 1847.

JOHN T. YERBY b. 2 September 1824 Tuscaloosa married 22 May 1856.

second wife: ANN HASSELL born 15 February 1806, died 1 January 1878, married September 18, 1827.

Children by second wife:

MILES HASSELL YERBY b. 17 June 1828 Tuscaloosa, died November 1900, married 8 January 1858, SUSAN CALLIE GIBSON.

LAVINIA C. YERBY b. 3 August 1830 at Tuscaloosa, died 24 October 1894, married 16 February 1848, REV. THOMAS J. BUTCHER.

REBECCA F. YERBY b. 22 July 1833 at Tuscaloosa County, Ala. married JONATHON FARMER.

MARTHA A. YERBY b. 15 August 1835 Tuscaloosa married MR. EMERSON, 12 October 1852.

VIRGINIA L. YERBY b. 28 July 1837 Tuscaloosa married JAMES J. ARNOLD.

IRENE M. YERBY b. 15 December 1838, married DR. LANDRUM.

HENRY CLAY YERBY b. 25 September 1840 killed in Civil War.

ELIZABETH JANE YERBY b. 9 March 1842, married ELBERT RODGERS or ROGERS.

ISA EMOLINE YERBY b. 23 August 1843, died 11 February 1925, married 7 February 1866, GEO. W. JOHNSON.

DAVID W.A. YERBY b. 11 May 1845.

MATILDA P. YERBY b. 10 May 1847, married 1st MR. SEWELL 2nd MR. GATLIN.

JULIE F. YERBY b. 29 December 1848, married W.J. STEVENSTON or STEPHENSON.

HARRIET OPHELIA YERBY b. 27 April 1851, died 5 May 1907, married 1 December 1869, ALFRED SMITH.

EDWARD SIMMONS YERBY b. 30 March 1853.

All the above children were said to be born in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.

Tuscaloosa County, Alabama

*Rea Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex. 76024*

Because the POES moved to Prescott, Ark. too and my mother called them cousin. It is my opinion that EVERETT YERBY'S Wife SARAH was a MCMILLIAN and named her Son AMMON for her Brother AMMON MCMILLIAN. I know that EVERETT YERBY born 13 Dec. 1762 and SARAH YERBY born 15 Dec. 1766 were the parents of my JOHN YERBY because I found their births in JOHN YERBY'S family record. Have written several letters lately to try to prove the opinion.

2210 Kentucky St., Bakersfield, Cal. April 11, 1942. . . . Dear Mrs. GANDRUD, I still haven't found the connection between my LAVINIA BAINES HASSELL and SARAH BAINS who was JOHN YERBY'S first wife. Nor have I fully decided whether Rev. THOMAS and JAMES were Brothers to SARAH or LAVINIA. Dr. HASSELL says they were LAVINIA'S. STEVE YERBY said they were SARAH'S. LAVINIA had a Sister SARAH, but the will that mentions JAMES and THOMAS had a Sister SARAH but no LAVINIA. The one that mentions LAVINIA names REBECCA, SAMUEL, JOHN C., LEMUEL, ANN, GEORGE, JR. and CATHERINE. . . . The Father in both of these wills was named GEORGE. I have worked on this tangle for years. I feel like that Dentist in Ala. could help me if he would. His ancestor was also named GEORGE BAINS who married SARAH CHARLTON in 1786 in Edenton, N.C. This GEORGE according to the pedigree published in the Compendium of American Genealogy, was the Son of GEORGE BAINS and MARY CREECY, whose will mention WILLIAM, CATHERINE, GEORGE, JOHN, JAMES, THOMAS and SARAH. Then the Dr's. ancestor GEORGE must have been a Brother to JAMES and THOMAS. What a mix-up. Then in 1797 an estate

Rea Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

was divided belonging to GEORGE and it mentions Widow CATHERINE, Children LEMUEL, JOHN, REBECCA, LAVINIA, ANN, SAMUEL since the children are exactly the same as the other one with Wife SARAH except there is no CATHERINE. I felt perhaps the comma was in the wrong place and should be after widow, then CATHERINE would be a child. At any rate, my LAVINIA is mixed up in this some place. . . Mrs. MILLIE HOULDRIDGE. . . Father JOHN YERBY b. 26 Jan. 1796 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. d. 1 Aug. 1873. Children by 1st wife: WILLIAM E. YERBY b. 2 June 1818 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. m. 21 July 1842; MARY E. YERBY b. 8 Dec. 1820 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. m. 12 Aug. 1838; JAMES H. YERBY b. 1 Apr. 1822 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. d. 5 Sept. 1836; SARAH A. YERBY b. 21 Dec. 1824 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. m. 18 Sept. 1847; JOHN T. YERBY b. 2 Sept. 1824 (?) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. m. 22 May 1856. Children by 2nd Wife, ANN HASSELL b. 15 Feb. 1806 d. 1 Jan. 1878 m. 18 Sept. 1827: MILES HASSELL YERBY b. 17 June 1828 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. d. Nov. 1900 m. 8 Jan. 1858 to SUSAN CALLIE GIBSON; LAVINIA C. YERBY b. 3 Aug. 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. d. 24 Oct. 1894 m. 16 Feb. 1848 to Rev. THOMAS J. BUTCHER; REBECCA F. YERBY b. 22 July 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. m. JONATHON FARMER; MARTHA A. YERBY b. 15 Aug. 1835 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. m. 12 Oct. 1852 to a Mr. EMERSON; VIRGINIA L. b. 28 July 1837 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. m. JAMES J. ARNOLD; IRENE M. YERBY b. 15 Dec. 1838 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. m. Dr. LANDRUM; HENRY CLAY YERBY b. 25 Sept. 1840 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. m. Dr. LANDRUM; ELIZABETH JANE YERBY b. 9 Mar. 1842 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. m. Dr. ELBERT RODGERS or ROGERS.

was divided belonging to GEORGE and it mentions Widow CATHERINE, Children LEMUEL, JOHN, REBECCA, LAVINIA, ANN, SAMUEL since the children are exactly the same as the other one with Wife SARAH except there is no CATHERINE. I felt perhaps the comma was in the wrong place and should be after widow, then CATHERINE would be a child. At any rate, my LAVINIA is mixed up in this some place. . .Mrs. MILLIE HOULDRIDGE. . .Father JOHN YERBY b. 26 Jan. 1796 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. d. 1 Aug. 1873. Children by 1st wife: WILLIAM E. YERBY b. 2 June 1818 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. m. 21 July 1842; MARY E. YERBY b. 8 Dec. 1820 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. m. 12 Aug. 1838; JAMES H. YERBY b. 1 Apr. 1822 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. d. 5 Sept. 1836; SARAH A. YERBY b. 21 Dec. 1824 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. m. 18 Sept. 1847; JOHN T. YERBY b. 2 Sept. 1824 (?) Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. m. 22 May 1856. Children by 2nd Wife, ANN HASSELL b. 15 Feb. 1806 d. 1 Jan. 1878 m. 18 Sept. 1827: MILES HASSELL YERBY b. 17 June 1828 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. d. Nov. 1900 m. 8 Jan. 1858 to SUSAN CALLIE GIBSON; LAVINIA C. YERBY b. 3 Aug. 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. d. 24 Oct. 1894 m. 16 Feb. 1848 to Rev. THOMAS J. BUTCHER; REBECCA F. YERBY b. 22 July 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. m. JONATHON FARMER; MARTHA A. YERBY b. 15 Aug. 1835 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. m. 12 Oct. 1852 to a Mr. EMERSON; VIRGINIA L. b. 28 July 1837 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. m. JAMES J. ARNOLD; IRENE M. YERBY b. 15 Dec. 1838 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. m. Dr. LANDRUM; HENRY CLAY YERBY b. 25 Sept. 1840 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. killed in Civil War; ELIZABETH JANE YERBY b. 9 Mar. 1842 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. m. ELBERT RODGERS or ROGERS.

LOUISA EMELINE YERBY b. Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. 23 Aug. 1843 d. 11 Feb. 1925 m. 7 Feb. 1866 to GEO. W. JOHNSON; DAVID W.A. YERBY b. 11 May 1845 in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.; MATILDE P. YERBY b. 10 May 1847 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. m. 1. Mr. SEWELL then Mr. GATLIN; JULIA F. YERBY b. 29 Dec. 1848 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. m. W.J. STEVENSTON or STEPHENSON; HARRIET OPHELIA YERBY b. 27 Apr. 1851 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. d. 5 May 190? m. 1 Dec. 1869 to ALFRED SMITH; EDWARD SIMMONS YERBY b. 30 Mar. 1853.

EDDINS

From obituary in Tuscaloosa News Aug. 13, 1940. . . .Mr. EDDINS was married June 30, 1905 to Miss ETHEL CAULKINS of Chattanooga, Tenn. He was a descendant of a family long distinguished in the life of this community, the state and the nation. He was the oldest son of the late ALEXANDER M. EDDINS and HARRIETTE NEAL. His paternal grandfather was the late BENJAMIN FARRAR EDDINS, a native of Edgefield District, South Carolina who moved to Madison Co., Ala. in 1814 and to Tuscaloosa in 1817. His grandfather was a Confederate Soldier who was wounded when the federal army raided this city and the University on April 3, 1865. He died of his wound on April 14, 1865. . . .His Mother was the Daughter of LEONARD B. NEAL and HARRIET WILLIAMS, whose Father was MARMADUKE WILLIAMS, one of the most important characters in the pioneer history of Ala. Mr. WILLIAMS was a native of N.C. a distinguished lawyer and member of Congress. His Wife was AGNES PAYNE, a first Cousin to DOLLY PAYNE, Wife of President JAMES MADISON.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Yerby

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 Jan. 1796		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	18 Sept. 1827		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	
Death	1 Aug. 1873	Prescott		Ark.	
Burial		Country Cemetery Prescott		Ark.	

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. **Sarah Bains**
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Everett Yerby** Mother's Maiden Name **Sarah**

Wife's Full Maiden Name (2) **Ann Hassell**

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Feb. 1806		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Death	1 Jan. 1878	Prescott		Ark.	
Burial		Country Cemetery Prescott		Ark.	

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

x. 76024

Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
Complete Ophelia Kessler					
Address Box 261					
City, State Newcastle, Tex.					
Date					
Her Father Miles Hassell					
Mother's Maiden Name Lavina Baines					

Form 10, Copyright 1963 by The Stationers Publishers of the
 U.S. Government, Washington, D.C. 20540. This form is
 available for sale to the general public through the
 Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D.C. 20540.

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Miles Hassell Full Name of Spouse* Susan Callie Gibson	Birth	17 June 1828		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	
		Mar.	8 Jan. 1858				
		Death	Nov. 1900	Greesboro		Ala.	
		Burial					
2	Lavina C. Full Name of Spouse* Rev. Thomas J. Butcher	Birth	3 Aug. 1830		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	
		Mar.	16 Feb. 1848				
		Death	24 Oct. 1894	Prescott		Ark.	
		Burial					
3	Pebecca F. Full Name of Spouse* Jonathon Farmer	Birth	22 July 1833		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	Jonathon b. 5 Nov. 1844
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Martha A. Full Name of Spouse* (1) Mr. Emerson	Birth	15 Aug. 1835		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	(2) Mr. Gallin (sister m. same)
		Mar.	12 Oct. 1852				
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Virginia L. Full Name of Spouse* James J. Arnold	Birth	28 Oct. 1837		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	
		Mar.					
		Death			Washington	Ark.	
		Burial					
6	Irene M. Full Name of Spouse* Dr. Landrum	Birth	15 Dec. 1838		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Henry Clay Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	25 Sept. 1840		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	
		Mar.					
		Death		Killed in Civil War.			
		Burial					
8	Elizabeth Jane Full Name of Spouse* Elbert Rodgers (Rogers)	Birth	9 Mar. 1842		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Lorisa Emiline Full Name of Spouse* George W. Johnson	Birth	23 Aug. 1843		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	1 daughter in Okla.
		Mar.	7 Feb. 1866				
		Death	11 Feb. 1925				
		Burial					
10	David W. A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11 May 1845				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Form 111 Copyright 1968 by The General Land Office, Inc. P.O. Box 999, Logan, Utah. Publication of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Book for a free catalog and full details of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name John Yerby

Wife's full maiden name Ann Hassell

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Adit. Info. on Children
No. <u>1</u> <u>Matilda P.</u>	Birth	<u>10</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1847</u>		<u>Tuscaloosa Co.</u>	<u>Ala.</u>	<u>(2) Mr. Gatlin</u>
Full Name of Spouse <u>(1) Mr. Sewell</u>	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. <u>2</u> <u>Julia F.</u>	Birth	<u>29</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1848</u>		<u>Tuscaloosa Co.</u>	<u>Ala.</u>	
Full Name of Spouse <u>W. J. Stephenson</u>	Mar.							
	Death				<u>Prescott</u>		<u>Ark.</u>	
	Burial							
No. <u>3</u> <u>Harriett Ophelia</u>	Birth	<u>27</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1851</u>		<u>Tuscaloosa Co.</u>	<u>Ala.</u>	
Full Name of Spouse <u>Alfred Smith</u>	Mar.			<u>1 Dec. 1869</u>				
	Death			<u>5 May 1907</u>	<u>Prescott</u>		<u>Ark.</u>	
	Burial							
No. <u>4</u> <u>Edward Simmons</u>	Birth	<u>30</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1853</u>		<u>Tuscaloosa Co.</u>	<u>Ala.</u>	
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death				<u>Died Young</u>			
	Burial							
No. <u>5</u>	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. <u>6</u>	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. <u>7</u>	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. <u>8</u>	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. <u>9</u>	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. <u>10</u>	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. <u>11</u>	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
No. <u>12</u>	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Date	Name	Company	Count	Weight	Date	Name	Company	Count	Weight
1/19/1825	Sith Bowen	Tuskaloosa Co.	15	9W	5/23/1825	Michael Christman	Fayette Co.	32	17 15W
	David Robertson	"	6	11W	5/27/1825	James Hogan	Tuskaloosa Co.	31	21 10W
	George Kesse	"	6	22 6W	6/3/1825	Henry Jourdan	Pickens Co.	21	22 15W
	Thomas Ward	"	27	18 10W	6/9/1825	Scripling Byars	"	22	18 3W
2/20/1825	Absalom Holland	Pickens Co.	11	22 15W	6/13/1825	T.W. Farrar &	Jefferson Co.	4	19 3W
	William Hickman	Fayette Co.	22	16 16W	6/14/1825	Walton S. Earle	Tuskaloosa Co.	18	17 10W
	Garland Hardwick	Tuskaloosa Co.	29	23 SEFS	6/28/1825	Nathaniel Davis	"	9	18 10W
	George Taylor	Jefferson Co.	25	15 1W	6/29/1825	Stephen Johns	"	6	21 9W
	Aquilla McElroy	Tuskaloosa Co.	29	22 8W	7/4/1825	Jefferson D. Lyon	"	18	20 9W
	James White	Greene Co.	30	22 14W	"	John Yerby	"	31	20 16W
2/24/1825	Sims, Scott & Co.	Tuskaloosa Co.	19	22 9W	7/12/1825	John Hooper	"	2	21 6W
	Richard Gates	"	21	22 11W	7/15/1825	Theophilus Weeks	"	7	20 10W
	Charles Holland	Pickens Co.	12	22 15W	"	John S. West	"	20	19 11W
2/25/1825	Joseph R. Heaton	Fayette Co.	1	20 14W	7/16/1825	Rara McCrae	"	32	18 15W
	David Berry	Tuskaloosa Co.	5	16 11W	7/20/1825	John Sigman	Fayette Co.	15	16 10W
2/28/1825	Joshua Vance	"	2	21 12W	7/24/1825	Doron Parton	Jefferson Co.	10	15 1W
2/31/1825	Hiram Rosson	Tuskaloosa Co.	9	23 SEFS	"	James Varnon	Tuskaloosa Co.	1	16 11W
	Elizabeth Bell	"	25	22 16W	7/27/1825	George Longmire	"	27	22 9W
	Phillip P. Wright	"	36	21 11W	8/1/1825	Nimrod Kendrick	Pickens Co.	34	20 15W
	Robert Hemphill	"	36	19 17W	8/2/1825	Freeman Jones	Jefferson Co.	9	16 13W
3/1/1825	Robert Storey	Pickens Co.	7	22 14W	"	Joseph Smith	Tuskaloosa Co.	13	19 10W
3/7/1825	Elisha Thornton	"	12	22 15W	"	John McGuire	"	4	19 10W
	Eli Needham	Greene Co.	8	19 15W	8/3/1825	Joel Baker	"	1	16 11W
	Edwin Bridges	"	24	22 15W	8/4/1825	Edward Harper	Fayette Co.	19	15 12W
	William Cotton	Pickens Co.	21	22 15W	"	William Hellums	Walker Co.	29	15 7W
3/8/1825	Charles Peavey	Tuskaloosa Co.	17	18 12W	8/6/1825	Blake Little	Pickens Co.	23	20 15W
3/12/1825	Isaac Willingham	"	24	17 11W	"	William Bugg	Tuskaloosa Co.	34	20 11W
	Bennet Davis	Shelby Co.	17	19 2E	8/8/1825	Hugh Traweek	"	9	17 11W
	William G. & Bird	Tuskaloosa Co.	15	21 11W	8/11/1825	George May	Fayette Co.	20	16 12W
3/14/1825	Caradine	"	9	18 16W	"	Isaac Snoddy	Pickens Co.	13	18 16W
	Jonas Mouchet	Pickens Co.	2	16 11W	8/12/1825	James W. Wilcox	Fayette Co.	6	17 16W
	Elijah Barber	Tuskaloosa Co.	33	16 1W	8/15/1825	Nelly Ray	Shelby Co.	35	20 1E
	Jordan William	Jefferson Co.	5	22 10W	"	Whatley & Gilliespie	Tuskaloosa Co.	11	21 11W
3/15/1825	John Spencer, Sr.	Tuskaloosa Co.	3	22 10W	8/16/1825	Henry W. Collier	"	15	22 8W
3/16/1825	Samuel Woodward	Fayette Co.	7	16 10W	8/22/1825	James Sellenger	"	20	20 5W
3/17/1825	William Freeman	"	9	21 3W	8/26/1825	Elijah Catledge	"	13	18 11W
3/19/1825	Elijah Lindsey	"	5	21 3W	9/3/1825	Manly Files, Jr.	"	22	18 10W
	James Lindsey	"	5	15 15W	9/8/1825	Abraham Deeson	"	19	20 9W
3/21/1825	Wiley Duke	Fayette Co.	21	16 13W	9/9/1825	James McCluney	Chester Dist., SC	32	16 12W
3/23/1825	James Clark	Tuskaloosa Co.	1	19 11W	9/14/1825	Matthew Jeffrey	Tuskaloosa Co.	28	18 10W
	Willoughby S. West	"	20	17 10W	9/19/1825	Drennan Love	Greene Co.	17	18 10W
3/24/1825	Holland P.W. Middleton	Pickens Co.	12	22 17W	9/20/1825	James Criddle	Pickens Co.	14	20 17W
	William Wooldrige	Tuskaloosa Co.	30	21 7W	"	Ebenezer Petty	Tuskaloosa Co.	24	17 11W
3/28/1825	Mary Roden	Walker Co.	5	16 7W	"	Lucius Halbert	Jefferson Co.	1	17 3W
3/31/1825	Thomas Snow	Fayette Co.	13	17 12W	9/21/1825	Robert Cunningham	"	2	16 2W
4/1/1825	Elihu Melton	Tuskaloosa Co.	14	15 12W	9/23/1825	Jacob Ayres	Tuskaloosa Co.	1	17 3W
4/10/1825	Adlai Harris	"	14	21 8W	9/24/1825	Jacob Feltman	Tuskaloosa Co.	19	17 11W
4/14/1825	Richard Hunt	"	14	21 9W	"	Elijah Skelton	Jefferson Co.	11	15 1W
	Daniel Adams	"	14	21 7W	"	Alvah M. Reynolds	Fayette Co.	8	17 16W
4/16/1825	Henry Ringer	"	36	21 7W	9/26/1825	James Box	St. Clair Co.	34	15 4E
4/21/1825	David Lindley	"	29	17 10W	9/27/1825	Daniel J. Hargrove	Pickens Co.	6	20 13W
4/28/1825	Walter Mabry	Pickens Co.	33	21 15W	9/30/1825	Josiah South	Tuskaloosa Co.	23	19 10W
4/31/1825	James Raines	Tuskaloosa Co.	5	22 9W	10/7/1825	John S. Shamblin	"	26	20 6W
5/1/1825	Thomas Shannon	"	23	16 11W	10/10/1825	Robert Cox, Jr.	Pickens Co.	21	18 16W
5/5/1825	Fontaine & Battle	"	28	19 15W	10/14/1825	Francis Wilks	Tuskaloosa Co.	21	22 15W
5/7/1825	William M. Strong	"	8	22 6W	10/17/1825	Thomas Townsend	Tuskaloosa Co.	2	18 12W
5/9/1825	Powers Lamkin	"	9	21 6W	10/25/1825	Thomas Gillham	Pickens Co.	15	21 15W
5/16/1825	John A. Goodson	"	13	22 12W		Joshua Shirley	Abbeville Dist., SC	36	17 16W
5/26/1825	John Bramlet	"	19	22 6W		Ezekiel & Caleb	Pickens Co.	24	19 13W
5/26/1825	Dempsey Bonner	"	2	23 SEFS	10/29/1825	Isom Croley	Fayette Co.	10	16 12W
5/13/1825	Robert C. Hill	"							
5/20/1825	Perry Webb	"							

Rev Donohue
Box 111
Breckinridge Tex 76024

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Rev. Thomas J. Butcher

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
		Birth							
		Chr'nd							
		Mar.	16	Feb.	1848		Madison Co.	Ala.	
		Death							
		Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Lavina C. Yerby

Wife's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		3	Aug.	1830		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	
Chr'nd								
Death		24	Oct.	1894	Prescott		Ark.	
Burial								

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Completor Ophelia Kessler		Places of Residence							
Address Box 261		Occupation if other than housewife							
City, State Newcastle, Tex.		Church Affiliation							
Date		Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
		Her Father John Yerby				Mother's Maiden Name Ann Hassell			

Sl. No.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
11	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The Heritage Publishing Co., Inc., Dallas, Texas. All rights reserved. This form is a trademark of The Heritage Publishing Co., Inc. and all other trademarks are the property of their respective owners.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Baker, James & Mary Cannon, 28 Dec. 1846 (31 Dec.).

Butcher, - - - - (marked over and illegible) & Sarah A. Yearly, 30 Aug. 1847 (15 Sept.). *DAU. of John T. + Sarah E. Yearly*

Bruner, J.H. & Louisa M. Wensworth, 21 Oct. 1846 (25 Oct.).

Bagwell, Charles & Frances Simpson, 22 Mar. 1847 (25 Mar.).

Browne, Daniel P. & Sarah R. Darden, 18 Oct. 1847 (19 Oct.).

Brown, J(ohn) T(anner) & Sarah F(rances) Leatherwood, 23 Oct. 1847 (26th).

Banard, also Benard, J.P. & Margrett M. Murray, 29 Dec. 1847 (30th).

Blancet, Evan & Delila C. Price, 21 Dec. 1847 (22 Dec.).

Blount, Laurence G. & Mary Frances Thompson, 1 Jan. 1848 (6 Jan.).

Butcher, Thomas J. & Lavinia Yearly, 13 Feb. 1848 (16 Feb.). *DAU. of John T. + Ann Hassell Yearly*

Bently, Warren & Celia Young, 15 Dec. 1847 (16 Dec.).

Battle, A(rch) J. & Mary E(liz.) Guild, 7 Dec. 1847 (9 Dec.).

Burchfield, Edward & Racheal Holeman, 27 Sept. 1847 (16 Sept.).

Barfield, Thomas & Frances Walker, 19 Oct. 1847 (21 Oct.).

Berry, Obeediah & Rebecca Tilius Potter, 28 June 1848 (28 June).

Billingslea, James C(lement) & Mary E. Woolly, 7 June 1848 (8 June).

Bealle, Thomas J. & Jeannette H. Kirk, 5 Sept. 1848 (5 Sept.).

Beazely, Richard & Aly, or Aby, Simpson, 9 Sept. 1848 (19 Sept.).

Bowe, James P. & Arminda Meggs, 26 July 1848 (30 July).

Blount, Robert P. & Martha C. Hargrove, 13 Apr. 1848 (13 Apr.).

Berry, Simon & Martha Hendrix, 5 Oct. 1848 (5 Oct.) by Jas. D. Bell, J.P.

Berry, George W. & Mariam Hendrix, 18 July 1848 (19 July).

Boswell, Limuel & Margret Hendrix, 4 Nov. 1848 (5 Nov.).

Burgin, Jesse & Mary Mitchell, 21 Oct. 1848 (22 Oct.).

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's F

James T. Emerson

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	12	Oct.	1852		Madison Co.	Ala.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Martha A. Yerby

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1	Aug.	1835		Tuscaloosa Co.	Ala.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete	Places of Residence
<u>Ophelia Kessler</u>	
Address <u>Box 261</u>	Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>	Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. _____ Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date _____	Her Father <u>John Yerby</u> Mother's Maiden Name <u>Ann Hassell</u>

No.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

Form No. 10, 1958 Edition, U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Office of the Assistant Secretary for Health, Washington, D.C. 20452. This form is a free copy to the user and full reproduction of form is permitted.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Amon Yerby

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth			1784			N.C.	
Chr'nd							died intestate
Mar.	ca		1829			Ala.	
Death	26	Feb.	1861				
Burial							

Pieces of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar _____

His Father Everett Yerby Mother's Maiden Name Sarah McMillion

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachael McMillion

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth			1798			N.C.	went to Ala. after 1820
Chr'nd							
Death	1860	1861		She died a few months before Amon.			
Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

No.	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1	<u>Jemima</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Elijah Holloman</u>	Mar.	24	Mar.	1837		Madison Co.	Ala.	
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>Tabatha</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>David Albritton</u>	Mar.	14	Dec.	1837		Madison Co.	Ala.	
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<u>Octavia</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<u>James Franklin</u>	Birth	30	July	1820			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Sarah Ann Dodson</u>	Mar.			1844				
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<u>William</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	<u>Sarah</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Edward Younghance</u>	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	<u>John</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	<u>Mary Virginia</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	<u>Jasper Newton</u>	Birth			1830			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	<u>Lucy</u>	Birth			1832			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Do not write on this page. If you need more space, use the back of the page or a separate sheet.

03

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Precinct, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11 Martha Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1834			Ala.	
	Mar.	2 Feb. 1848		Madison Co.	Ala.	
	Death					
12 Stephen Ellidge m. 2 Feb. 1848	Birth	1843			Ala.	
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
	Death					
13	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
14 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
15 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

NOTES:

1. Alice Yager b February 18, 1929, Fort Worth, Texas, m. 1. July 24, 1944, South Carolina, Billy Jo Kennedy; m. 2. June 24, 1952, Johnston, R.I., Frederick E. Leaman. Issue:

a. Barbara Joanna Kennedy b May 10, 1945.

b. Catherine E. Leaman b December 28, 1951, Providence, R.I.

c. Deborah Alice Leaman b May 18, 1959, Rhode Island.

(2) Roy Wesley Yager b September 9, 1929, Ft. Worth, Texas.

3. Mayme Gertrude Yager b May 10, 1906, Fort Worth, Texas, m. 1. February 1, 1933, Marietta, Oklahoma, William Craven Moye; m. 2. April 3, 1949, Fort Worth, Texas, John De Corley; m. 3. February 19, 1972, Fort Worth, Texas, Tolbert Elmore Turner.

4. Clint William Yager b October 9, 1909, Fort Worth, Texas, d July 14, 1984, Dallas, Texas, m August 6, 1937, Fort Worth, Texas, Frances Ann Oppe.

5. Clyde Thomas Yager b October 9, 1909, Fort Worth, Texas, m. 1. March 31, 1933, Marietta, Oklahoma, Louise Teague; m. 2. February 6, 1946 Weatherford, Texas, Mrs. Mary Vaughan Harris. Issue: (1) Karen Sue Yager b October 30, 1943, Fort Worth, Texas, m Johnny Milligan.

C. Maggie Adalaide Yager b March 2, 1871, d February 26, 1876, Middleton, Leon County, Texas.

D. Alla Gertrude Yager b July 15, 1873, d March 8, 1874, Middleton, Leon County, Texas.

E. Ora Virginia Yager b December 16, 1875, Middleton, Leon County, Texas, d October 13, 1936, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas, m Dan Wilson. No Children.

F. Mittie Blanche Yager b February 9, 1878, Middleton, Texas, m May 3, 1896, Frank Ralston. Eight children.

G. William Claiborne Yager b June 5, 1881, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, d April 28, 1960, Lancaster, Texas, buried Old City Cemetery, Waxahachie, Texas, m February 22, 1905, Waxahachie, Texas, Edna Mae Nycum b November 29, 1885, Waxahachie, Texas. Issue:

1. Mildred Louise Yager b March 14, 1906, Waxahachie, Texas, d October 10, 1958, Waxahachie, Texas.

2. Frances Elizabeth Yager b April 3, 1913, Waxahachie, Texas, d September 9, 1957, Clarksville, Texas, m June 30, 1940, George Laulston Whiteman b November 9, 1903. Issue:

(1) David Ross Whiteman b April 6, 1942, Clarksville, Texas.

(2) William Glenn Whiteman b February 11, 1947, Clarksville, Texas.

3. Walter Claiborne Yager b September 28, 1922, Waxahachie, Texas, m July 15, 1947, Memphis, Tennessee, Dorothy Ruth Barnes b September 5, 1925. Issue:

(1) Walter Caliborne Yager, Jr., b August 1, 1950, Memphis, Tennessee.

(2) Catherine Barnes Yager b February 20, 1954, Memphis, Tennessee.

H. Noah Jasper Yager b March 8, 1884, Bryan, Texas, d July 16, 1885, Bryan, Texas.

I. Nettie Alma Yager b March 18, 1888, Bryan, Texas, d October 8, 1958, Fort Worth, Texas, m 1. John Wesley Reager b October

1842, Rutherford County, Tennessee, d October 1, 1903, Middleton, Texas, buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, m August 3, 1859, Middleton, Texas, Thomas Thorn Sherman (son of Parson M. Shurmon b 1814 North Carolina, d 1894 and Rebecca I. Shurmon b 1821 North Carolina), b April 1840/1 served in Civil War as Sgt. Thomas T. Sherman, C.O.E., Baylor's Texas Calvary, C.S.A., D. Nine children.

Rea Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111 by Mrs. T.E. Turner
Breckenridge Tex 76024

YARBOROUGH FAMILY

F1200

Richard Yarborough, born 1619, came to Petersburg, Virginia from Lincolnshire, England. Richard's son, William, born 1690 in Virginia, married Eleanor Chandler. William's son, William, I, born 1726, married Diana Smith. William, I's son, William, II, born 1753, married Charlotte Burns. William, II's son, George Washington, born 1805 in South Carolina, married Elizabeth Moore. George's son, William Burns, born 1840, married Isabella Moore. William's daughter, Peral, born 1868 in Texas, married Joe Hill. A daughter, Ida Mae, born 1897, married William (Billy) Suttle. They had two children, Harvy and Lula Mae. Lula Mae, born 1917, married J.D. Parker. They had two daughters, Billie Jay and Shirley Mae.

by Shirley Mae Parker

YARBOROUGH, GEORGE WASHINGTON

F1201

My great-grandfather, George Washington Yarborough came from South Carolina about 1825 and settled near Oakwood. He had several sons, but the two I have heard the most about are my grandfather, William Burns and his brother, Wade Hampton. It is said my grandfather killed a deer where the Oakwood depot was later built. Wade and William both fought in the Civil War, Wade was a lieutenant and William was a sergeant. When the war was over they came back to Oakwood. My grandfather married Isabelle Moore. He rode with the vigilantes for awhile. While living there two of this children were born, Pearl and Carrie.

William and Wade later bought about a half section of land in the Brushy Community and built their homes there. Wade was a Hard-shell Baptist preacher. He built a church and it was also used as a school and he gave the land for the Brushy Cemetery.

My father George W. Yarborough was born at Brush August 21, 1875. He married my mother, Mary Elizabeth (Bettie) French May 10, 1894. To this union ten children were born. Three little boys died in infancy. They are buried at Brushy Cemetery. Louis their oldest son is deceased and is buried at

grandchildren. Bill had a son killed during World War II in Italy.

There are several great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

My father owned and operated a cotton gin and grist mill in the Flo Community for about thirty years. He farmed two farms most of the time and raised some cattle. He loved to raise fine watermelons (not for the market) but for his family and friends.

George passed away December 10, 1925. My mother lived until February 25, 1955. They are both buried at Brushy Cemetery.

Every year we have memorial services in June, and most everyone who has people buried there attend.

by Pearl Yarborough

YERBY FAMILY

F1202



Back Row Left to Right: Franklin Morrow, Geo. Washington, Nancy Ruth, Nancy Ann. Front Row Left to Right: Willie Lee, Mary Jane

Amon Yerby was born in North Carolina in 1784. His parents were Everett Yerby born December 13, 1762 and Sarah McMillian born December 15, 1766. Amon's grandparents were William Yerby born 1728 and Francis Margaret McTyre. Amon's great-grandfather was John Yerby and his great-great-grandfather was Thomas Yerby.

Amon married Rachel McMillian who was born in North Carolina in 1798. They went to Alabama from North Carolina after 1820.

In 1823 Bethel Baptist Church (organized in 1818) in Tuscaloosa Co. received Amon Yerby and wife Rachel as members "by experience." They were members until 1826 when they moved to Sanford (later Lamar) County. They had 11 children: Jemima, Tabitha Octavia, James Franklin, William, Sarah, John, Mary Virginia, Jasper, Lucy, Martha, Alexander.

Rachel died a few months before Amon and he died Feb. 26, 1861 without a will. His estate was inventoried, appraised and sold. Some items listed were: spinning wheel 75 cents, smoothing iron forty-five cents, 2 milk piggins 75 cents, one mule 2 years old \$72.50, one cow and yearling \$18.00, 12 head of sheep \$18.00 and 50 acres of land \$150.00. Most of his estate was purchased by his children. His daughter Sarah and her husband Edward Younghance purchased the 50 acres of land.

James Franklin Yerby, oldest son of Amon and Rachel Yerby, was born July 30, 1820 in North Carolina. In 1844 he married Sarah Ann Dodson, daughter of William Dodson

Rea Donofue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex 76004

and Sarah Pyles. She was the youngest of 15 children.

James Franklin and Sarah Ann had 9 children: Joel, Willis, John William, Madison, Alvah, Martha Eveline, Franklin Monrow, Thomas Lee, and Fannie. They moved from Alabama to Mississippi and came to Texas in 1870.

Sarah Ann died May 18, 1887 and James Franklin died November 11, 1899. They both are buried at Brushy Cemetery, Leon County, Flo, Texas.

Joel married Molly Jones, Willis married Orlenia Jones, John married Saphrona Williamson and after her death married Mary Katherine Tagert. Madison and Alvah both died as babies. Their deaths were one day apart. Martha (Mattie) married Benjamin Franklin Pounds. Franklin Monrow married Nancy Ruth Simmonds. Thomas Lee married Lucy Ann Yarborough. Fannie married George Martin.

Franklin Monrow was born May 29, 1862

in Alabama. He was 9 years old when the family came to Texas. On July 29, 1886 he married Nancy Ruth Simmonds. She was born February 8, 1869 in Alabama. They had six children: Zelda Ruth, Nancy Ann, George Washington, Mary Jane, Willie Lee, Ida May. Zelda married Walker Jasper Moore, Nancy Ann (Annie) married Joe Richard Mullenax. George married Alma Cardia McLain. Jane married Johnnie Dennis. Will married Susie Louise Sharp. Ida married Joe Lucas and then Homer Johnson.

Franklin was known to be one of the best of carpenters. He also operated a blacksmith shop at Flo and was postmaster at the Flo Post Office April 8, 1907 to March 16, 1908.

In 1910 they lived on Buffalo Creek on Bud Barnett's place. While living there his son Will killed an albino squirrel. Nancy Ruth died October 28, 1919 when they were living at Teague, Texas. He later married Julia Gordon. When they were unable to take care of themselves he made his home with his

daughter Ida Johnson. On his 88th birthday, he celebrated with a party at Annie Mullenax's house in Keechi. He still had a very keen mind, knew everyone, and his hearing and eyesight were good but he was paralyzed from the waist down. Franklin died 6 months later on December 6, 1950 and is buried at Roas Cemetery in Cleburne, Texas.

Zelda was born July 14, 1887. As a young woman she worked in the post office at Flo where her father was postmaster. She married Walker Jasper Moore September 1, 1907 at the age of 20. They had 3 children: Randolph Buchanan, Gladys Orilla and Afton McGee (Colonel). Zelda was expecting her fourth child when she was gored in the stomach by a cow. She and the baby died at childbirth April 25, 1914. They are buried together at Parker Cemetery, Leon County, Flo, Texas.

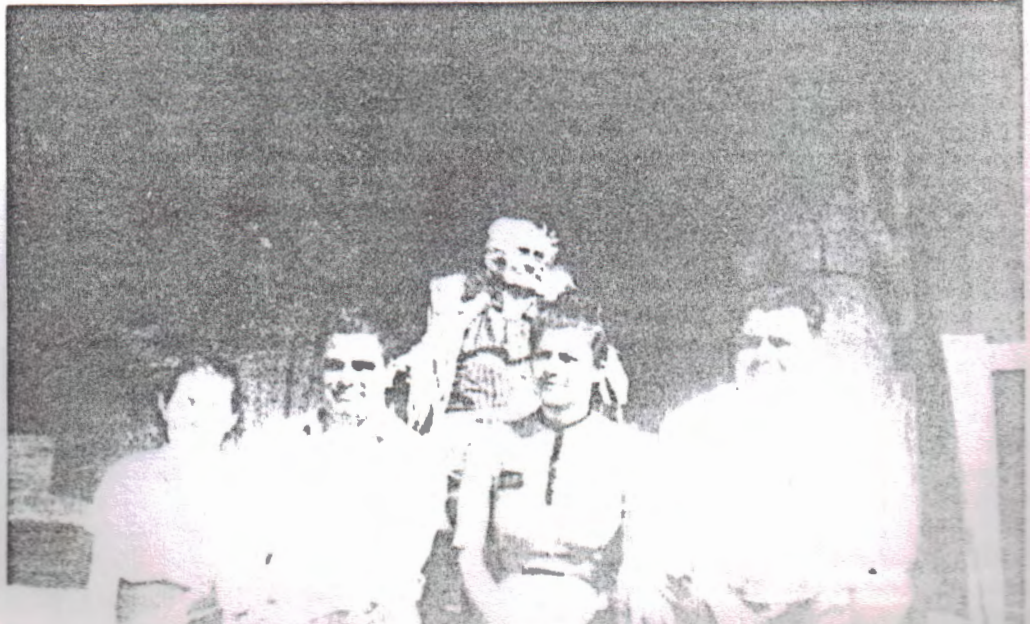
by Zane East



Sandra Kay Gresham Pike (See Story F411)



Colonel (then Major) D.M. McMains, 112th Cavalry, Dumbea Valley, New Caledonia, South Pacific Area, 1942. (See Story F685)



Judge Robinson married MATILDA (COLLINS) DEATLEY in 1860. She had seven children by a former marriage (three now living) but our subject was the only child. He was born January 26, 2861, and lived with his parents until his father died in 1883. The mother died in 1891. Samuel was a farmer and also learned the trade of blacksmith.

In 1884 Mr. Robinson married Miss MARY A. LOGAN, a native of Mississippi, and a daughter of WILLIAM and MARY T. (CONNELL) LOGAN, natives of Kentucky and Mississippi. There were six children: CLARENCE, CHARLIE, JOHN, and three who died in infancy. Mr. Robinson has held the office of both sheriff and constable and is a member of the Masonic order and the Knights of Honor. Mr. and Mrs. Robinson are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in which he is a deacon.

ALVIN MOORE, an esteemed citizen of Oakwood, in Leon County, was born July 18, 1839, in Alabama, son of R. S. MOORE. The latter was born in North Carolina December 28, 1815, son of JOHN and POLLY (MATHEWS) MOORE, both natives of North Carolina. JOHN MOORE was a son of JOHN MOORE SR., a Revolutionary soldier, also a native of North Carolina. R. S. MOORE was third in a family of five children. Two of his brothers came to Texas. One died, and the other, ALLEN MOORE, lives in Leon County. When R. S. MOORE was twenty, he went to Alabama where he married in 1838 and lived for several years working as a farmer. He later moved to Arkansas and then to Leon County. His first wife was MARIAH ROBINSON, daughter of HENRY ROBINSON of South Carolina, who died in Alabama. They had twelve children: ALVIN, our subject; ELIZABETH, married first JOHN HARLO, killed at Little Rock, and second D. HOLLY; JOHN H., killed at Little Rock in Confederate service; WILLIAM, also in service and now deceased; AZELTIM, wife of MART PRUITT of West, Texas; CYNTHIA, wife of JOHN POST, farmer this county; PARNETTA, wife of JAMES POST, lives in the West; JAMES S., partner of brother ALVIN, at Oakwood; JASPER, of Leon County, HENRY and John, farmers in this county, and MINNIE, wife of FRANK BAGGETT. The mother of these children died May 24m 1872, and in September 1875, Mr. Moore married Mrs. MARY J. BELL, daughter of W. YARBRO, of South Carolina. Mr. Yarbrow was an early settler in Texas and died in this county about 1880.

ALVIN MOORE was about five years old when he went with his father to Arkansas, and lived there until the Civil War began. In May 1861, he enlisted in the Confederate service, Company C, Ninth Arkansas Infantry. He was ill quite a bit of time while he was in service and after Vicksburg resigned his commission and returned home - accompanying an uncle who was also moving to Texas. In 1862 he came to his present home. In the fall of 1863 he joined the Twelfth Texas Cavalry and the following spring, joined Parson's brigade at Mansfield. He returned home from Little Rock at the time of the surrender. He has been engaged in merchandising and also runs a livery business. In 1868 Mr. Moore married Miss CELIA A. R. HATTLY, daughter of JAMES and NANCY HATTLY of Alabama. Her father died in this county in February 1892 and her mother still survives. Mr. and Mrs. Moore have no children. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

WILLS

Book 1, page 11. 9 June 1821. EDWARD MOORE, no probate date. Wife SARAH MOORE; Daughter TABITHA CERIL(?) *(CURELL evidently; 37 T 1850 Cen. Fayette Co.; m. 1831 ALFRED POE CURLL)* MOORE; Daughter MARTHA H. MOORE *(m.1845? ELIJAH EMBRY)*; Daughter LUCRETIA FRANKS *(b.Tenn.1802-82; m.Nov.18,1817)*; Daughter ELIZABETH PICKARD *(12 Tenn.1800; widow in 1830 census)*; Son-in-Law SAMUEL B(OONE) FRANKS *(1794-1857; Son of ROBT & HANNAH (BOONE)FRANKS; See FRANKS Bible; FRANKS moved to Chocotaw Co., Miss. ca 1835-40)*, Executor. Witnesses: WILLIAM MOORE, SARAH MOORE, RICHARD OLIVE.*(Letter from Mrs. W.I.WEST (HARRIETT), Houston, Texas Sept. 11, 1957. "I have authentic record of the war record, (Revolutionary) of ROBT.FRANKS SR., Father of ROBT. JR. but have not found authentic proof that SAMUEL BOONE FRANK was Son of ROBT. JR. & HANNAH FRANK. The fact is a knownfact in our family but of course has to be proven to satisfy DAR." I also need to prove LEVY (LEVI) FRANKS was a Brother.)*

Book 1, page 13. 15 August 1820. HINCHY MITCHELL. No probate date. Wife RACHELL MITCHELL; Sons ZADOCK and JABEZ MITCHELL (minors); my three youngest children; "JABEZ'S affliction"; all my children as they come of age. Witnesses: DAVID JOHNSTON, GIDEON BERRY, JOSEPH EDDINS. *(His heirs named in a deed (qv)LUCRETIA m. DAVID SMITH, SOPHIA m. SAM'L HOLLOWAY, JABEZ, E.T., SOPHRONIA m. PHILIP WRIGHT.)*

Book 1, page 17. 13 April 1823. AMON MCMILLION. Probated 2 November 1825. Wife MARTHA; Sons ALLEN, JAMES, WILLIAM and JEREMIAH; Daughters ELIZABETH MCMILLIAN, MARGARET POE, PHEBE RHONE, MARY GRIFFIN. Sons ALLEN and JAMES, Executors. Witnesses: THOMAS BAINS, AMON YEARBY.

Book 1, page 54. Dec. 1826. Probated 24 Oct. 1831. WILLIAM MILLER MARR *(d. 5 Sept.1831; 1812 soldier (qv))* Interest in estate of CHARLES & JAMES GALLOWAY, deceased; lots in Marengo, Green & Perry Counties; eldest Son WILLIAM MILLER MARR (minor); Wife NANCY GREEN MARR; all our children. Witnesses: WILLIAM M. INGE, H. PERKINS, N. PERKINS.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

WILL OF SAMUEL YERBY

I desire that as soon after my death as may be convenient all of my just debts may be paid out of the money in hand or the sums due me on bonds, accts. &c which I calculate will be nearly or quite sufficient to accomplish that object: if however those means should not be sufficient, I wish my stock of cattle with the exception of four milch cows and two yoke of oxen and any other article that can be conveniently spared to be sold and applied to that object, which being insufficient, as much cord wood and chesnut rail timbers may be disposed of as shall suffice to discharge the balance of the debt. I wish no sale whatever on the estate with the exception of what I have already mentioned.

I desire that my estate may remain together and that my wife and children may occupy and enjoy the farm as they do at present until my son Samuel shall arrive at the age of twenty one years. If however my wife should marry or die before my son Samuel shall arrive at the age of twenty one years, I desire that the land may be sold for the maintenance & education of my children until he shall arrive of age. I then wish him to [be in] charge of the whole estate, land, servants & &c, and with those means I desire that all my children may be as generally maintained and as the resources will admit of. I also desire that my wife shall be maintained out of the same means and so long as she may live, provided she does not marry. If the profits of the estate should be found insufficient to maintain and educate my children, I wish as much cord wood and chesnut timber sold annually as will suffice for that purpose. If after Samuel arrives at the age of twenty one any of his sisters should desire a division of property either from having married or from other cause, then such child may have divided to her one fourth of my Negroes property provided all four of my daughters be then living, if not, I wish it divided according to the number, so long as my daughters remain single, I give each of them a home in my home. If any of my children shall die without legal heir, I desire

that the property of each child devised from me shall be divided among all of my surviving children. I give to my son Samuel my plantation on which I reside, together with all of the convenient and necessary articles on the farm, which he is to receive from his mothers possessions belonging to the estate such as stock, furniture, farming implements &c &c &c. I give to Matilda F. Yerby my silver ladle and large silver spoons. I give to Frances E. Yerby my gold watch and silver teaspoon. I desire that my friend Doctor Charles W. Leland shall qualify as my administrator and become guardian of my children. Given under my hand on this 16th day of March 1843.

s/Samuel Yerby



Witness

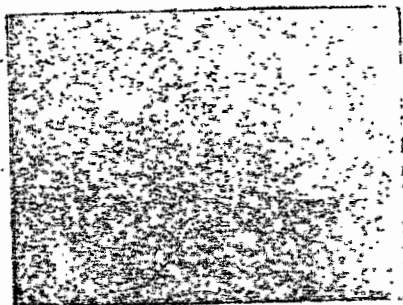
Octavius Lawson
David Yerby
Ralph Edmonds

At a court held for the County of Lancaster on the 15th day of May 1843.

This last will and testament of Samuel Yerby was proved in open court by the oath of David Yerby & the affirmation of Ralph Edmonds two of the witnesses and ordered to be recorded.

TESTE:

T. G. Dunnaway, C. C.



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Elijah Holloman

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	24	Mar.	1837		Madison Co.	Ala.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jemima Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261 Church Affiliation _____

Occupation if other than housewife _____

Other husbands, if any: No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____

Her Father Amon Yarby

Mother's Maiden Name Rachael McMillion

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

See all children listed in the census returns of 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, 2020. Also see all children listed in the census returns of 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880, 1890, 1900, 1910, 1920, 1930, 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, 2020.

Harrington, William H. & Rebecca Marr, 7 Jan. 1836 (7 Jan.).
Hinton, Henderson & Elizabeth Duke, 5 Dec. 1835 (9 Dec.).
Hering, Elkany & Mariah Elliott, 15 Aug. 1836 (18 Aug.).
Hudson, John K. & Louisa Lindsey, 4 June 1835 (7 June).
Hassel, Miles B. & Martha Johnston, 27 Oct. 1835 (27 Oct.)
Hobson, Edmond & Maria Papacin, 18 July 1831 (20 July).
House, Benjamin & Nancey Snider, 2 Jan. 1837 (5 Jan.).
Holmes, Thomas & Mary Ann Benjamin, 10 Jan. 1837 (12 Jan.).
Huffman, Joseph A. & Jennet Cammon, 11 Jan. 1837 (12 Jan.).
Halmon, William & Celia Oswalt, 14 Jan. 1837 (17 Jan.).
Halmon, Elkany & Matilda Sandford, 12 Jan. 1837 (17 Jan.).
Henry, James L. & Emily C. Lauderdale, 2 Feb. 1837 (3 Feb.).
Holloman, Elijah & Jemima Yearby, 24 Mar. 1837 (30 Mar.).
Herrin, James W. & Elmira L. Hanna, 22 Apr. 1837 (25 Apr.).
Heathcock, John W. & Sarah Ann Geeslin, 17 Oct. 1837.

Hathcock in 1850 Census Bibb Co. Ala.

Holland, William J. & Louisa Williams, 4 Nov. 1837 (5 Nov.).
Harden, William M. & Martha Herndon, 30 Nov. 1837 (7 Dec.).
Hamiter, Samuel & Cathrine Glover, 8 Dec. 1837 (10).
Hinton, Jesse W. & Nancy Rogers, 28 Dec. 1837 (31 Dec.).
Hubbard, John & Julia Dodson, 17 Jan. 1838 (18 Jan.).
Hall, Oliver J. & Mary Ann Brazeale, 1 Mar. 1838 (1 Mar.).
Hatfield, Francis & Harriet A. Smith, 13 Mar. 1838 (13 Mar.).
Howell, John & Elizabeth Ellison, 1 Jan. 1838 (12 Jan.).
Hancock, Jeremiah & Morning Thomas, 22 Jan. 1838 (23 Jan.).
Hauhey, John & Elizabeth S. Goyne, 8 Feb. 1838 (8 Feb.).

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Stephen Eldige

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	2	Feb.	1848		Madison Co.	Ala.	

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Yerby

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete <u>Ophelia Kessler</u> Places of Residence							
Address <u>Box 261</u>				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date				Her Father <u>Amon Yerby</u> Mother's Maiden Name <u>Rachael McMillion</u>			

Page 11 Copyright 1988 by City Express Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 100, Dallas, Texas 75201. This publication is published by City Express Publishers, Inc. for a fee ranging from \$100 to \$500 per copy. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Average in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							

Evins, Daniel & Hannah Gasnave, 30 Mar. 1836 (Apr.).

Eubanks, George & Pernella Pugh, 27 Dec. 1836 (29 Dec.).

Elliott, Archibald & Mary Ann Allen, 15 Dec. 1836 (22 Dec.).

Elliott, Charles & Martha Allen, 19 Nov. 1836 (1 Dec.).

1850 Census Hot Springs Co. Ark. — Elliott, Charles 33 Ala.

Martha 36 Ga.

2 chn. b. in Ala., 3 in Ark.

England, James & Miss Ophelia Pool, 1 July 1840 (9 July).

Eeds, James & Elizabeth Wells Pate, 30 Jan. 1841 (31 Jan.).

Earnest, Burwell & Martilda Harriet Turner, 4 June 1842 (9 June).

Ellidge, Stephen & Martha Yearly, 2 Feb. 1848 (10 Feb.). *Amson + Rachael daughter.*

Earnest, William & Elizabeth Glaze, 9 Sept. 1848 (17 Sept.).

Ethridge, Jackson & Elizabeth Goodwin, 15 Nov. 1848 (17 Nov.).

Elliott, E.M. & Abagil Gunn, 16 Feb. 1849 (21 Feb.).

Earnest, William T. & Nancy A. Mayfield, 17 Oct. 1850 (24 Oct.).

Evans, Daniel & Nancy Findley, 3 Apr. 1852 (4 Apr.).

Ellis, W.M. & Malvina Sturkey, 22 Jan. 1852 (23 Jan.).

Emerson, James T. & Martha A. Yerby, 6 Oct. 1852 (12 Oct.).

Dau. John T. + Ann Hnsell 9/22/52

Ethridge, Andrew J. & Jane Parsons, 10 Aug. 1852 (15 Aug.).

Earnest, James J. & Milly Simpson, 22 Nov. 1852 (25 Nov.).

Ellis, Lewis L. & Elizabeth E. Duncan, 4 Mar. 1853 (10 Mar.).

Ellis, John P. & Mary Norwood, 4 May 1854 (4 May); John of age; Sinthy Norwood consents for dau.;
at res. of Sintha Norwood.

Edwards, Lafayette & Sarah Lawrence, 11 July 1854 (12 July); William Lawrence consents for "Sary";

Edwards of age; at res. of Wm. Lawrence.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

James Franklin Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30	July	1820			N.C.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.			1844				
Death				Brushy Community	Leon Co.	Tex.	
Burial				Brushy Community Cemetery	Leon Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **John Yerby**

Mother's Maiden Name **Rachael McMillion**

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Sarah Ann Dodson

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4	Mar.	1828				
Chr'nd							
Death	18	May	1887	Brushy Community	Leon Co.	Tex.	
Burial				Brushy Community Cemetery	Leon Co.	Texas.	

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Form 1-1-65 (Rev. 1-1-65) This is the only authorized form for the collection of family group information. It is not to be used for any other purpose.

Order	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Franklin Monroe Yarbrough	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Nancy Ruth	Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's F

W.
David Albritton

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 Dec. 1837		Madison Co.	Ala.	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar

His Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Tabitha Yerby

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____

Her Father **Amon Yerby**

Mother's Maiden Name **Rachael McMillion**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form 10-1, Copyright 1964 by The Bureau of Census, Washington, D.C. 20540. All rights reserved. This form is a reproduction of the form and full description of every generation back.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Ary, George & Elizabeth Madison, 28 Jan. 1837 (2 Feb.).
Anderson, Wiley & Lidia Fisher, 27 Mar. 1837 (27th Mar.).
Albritton, David W. & Tabitha Yerby, 14 Dec. 1837. *Amos & Rachael daughter*
Abernathy, James & Artimecia A. Smith, 9 Jan. 1838 (11th).
Anders, William & Jane Poe, 30 June 1838 (12 July).
Arnold, George H. & Mahala Massey, 29 Aug. 1838 (2 Sept.).
Ashcraft, Thomas & Rebecca Cannon, 6 Oct. 1838 (15th Oct.).
Aldridge, Benjn. & Rebecca Mayfield, 16 Oct. 1838 (18th Oct.).
Anders, Franklin & Kiddy Winters, 31 Dec. 1836 (5 Jan. 1837).
Agner, George & Polly Slaton, 7 Feb. 1839 (7 Feb. 1838).
Archibald, Thomas A. & Nancy Elledge, 17 May 1839 (19th May).
Appling, Richard & J(ailey) W. Embury, 17 Feb. 1840 (20th Feb.).
Armstrong, William & Peggy N. Henderson, 15 Sept. 1840 (18th Sept.).
Andes, John H. & Louisa Weaver, 4 Apr. 1840 (5th).
Arnold, Abner & Ruhama Weaver, 28 Mar. 1840. ("Not solemnized — absconded").
Arnold, Abner & Celia Ann Sanford, 28 Nov. 1840 (29th Nov.).
Arnold, William & Elizabeth K. Bunch, 11 Apr. 1842 (12th).
Appling, Turner & Eliza Belk, 12 Aug. 1845 (12th Aug.).
Acker, Jasper N. & Anna E. Bailey, 4 Sept. 1845 (9th).
Allen, Samuel B. & Lucy M. Gray, 30 Dec. 1846 (31st Dec.).
Appling, Augustus A. & Martha E. Stanley, 14 Dec. 1846 (18th).
Albright, A(Orange) & Louisa M(inerva) Skelton, 24 July 1846 (25th).
Alexander, J(oseph) & M(ary) F. Peters, 8 December 1847 (16th).
Allison, William & Rebecca M. Rushing, 5 Aug. 1847 (7th).

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Charles Yarbrough **Newberry Dist. S.C.**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation					
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father					

*Fairfield Co.
S.C.*

Wife's Full Maiden name Elizabeth

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation	Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Form No. 10 (Rev. 1-6-60) The System Publishers, Inc.
 11600 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, California 90024
 This and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	James	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Mary	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Edward	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	William	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	John F.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Sarah Strothers	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

State of *South Carolina*
 State of South Carolina
 In the name of GOD
 Amen
 I Charles Yarborough
 being in perfect mind
 and memory. Thanks be given to God Calling
 to mind that it is appointed for all men
 once to die do hereby make and ordain my last
 will and testament that is to say first
 and principally I give and recommend my
 soul into the hand of Almighty God that
 gave it and my body to the earth to be buried
 at the discretion of my executors hoping
 to receive the same by the mighty power of
 God at the general resurrection, and as
 touching such worldly estate wherewith
 it hath pleased God to bless me in this life
 I give, demise and dispose of the same in
 the following manner and form
 First my wish and desire is that my property
 as much as is required to be sold to pay
 my creditors the balance. I bequeath
 one shilling to each of my children
 (namely)
 James Mary Edward William and

Rea Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

So long as she shall live and at her
death my will and desire that my son
John Yarbrough shall have all the
effects which I like wise ordain and
constitute the sole executor of this my
last will and testament and do hereby
revoke and disannul all and ever other
former wills ratifying and
confirming this and no other to be my last
will and testament in witness whereof
I do hereunto set my hand and seal
of March the 0 hear of our

Turn over

Yarbrough, my wife,

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John F. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1770				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	15 Dec. 1822		Fairfield Co.	S.C.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Charles Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah F. Strothers

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1774		Edgefield Dist.	S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Death	2 Dec. 1864	Beinville Parrish		LA.	90 yrs. of
Burial		Liberty Hill Cemetery		LA.	

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Fort

Date

Her Father Richard Strothers

Mother's Maiden Name Delilia Fort dau. of Jess

Form 11, Copyright 1964 by The Service Publishers, Inc. For Sale by the Publishers of the GENEOLOGICAL BUREAU, Room 1000, 1000 North 17th Street, Denver, Colorado 80202. Price \$1.00. Includes full description of many genealogical aids.

65

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Harriet C.</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>John Fredrick Burley</u>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	<u>James M.</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	<u>Richard S.</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	<u>Marcella E. (Marcy)</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Henry Ruft</u>	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	<u>John W.</u>	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

HOWARD, FRANCIS, b. 30 Sept 1739, prob Chesapeake Bay, Md, d June 1785, Caswell Co, N C., m (1) Va. or N. C., Ann Allen, b. 20 Sept 1745, Va. or N C., m. (2) Sarah Johnston, b. 18 May 1758, Granville Co., N. C., d. aft. 1808 SERVICE During the American Re-

HOWARD, FRANCIS, (CONT), volution he was a Patriot in N C., took Oath of Allegiance, 22 May 1778. CHILDREN (by 1st wife) daughter, b. 1763, m. Henry ---; Rebecca, b. 1765; Resha (or Rheab), b 1767; Groves, b 25 Apr 1769, Martha (Patty, Patsy), b. 26 Apr. 1771, Rebecca (Betty), b. 24 Oct. 1773, Francis, b. 7 Feb 1777, William; (by 2nd wife) Larkan, Johnson, Nancy, son, name unknown. DESCENDANT. LOVE, Renic (Mrs. Delbert), No. 565760.

source: A Collection of Upper South Carolina Genealogical and Family Records
By James E. Wooley

YARBROUGH

Yarbrough, John F. Pack 3362. Clerk of Court Office. Abbeville, S.C. Abbeville Dist. In Equity. To the Honr. the Chanceloors; Your orator John W. Yarbrough of this Dist. sheweth, that John F. Yarbrough late of this Dist. departed this life on the 15 Dec. 1822 intestate, possessed with considerable real estate, The home tract of 401 acres, bound by land of D. Pressly, John Laird, Alexander Martin and Jesse Raigins, also the mountain tract of 400 acres bought at sheriffs sale, bound by land of John Brownlee, Robert O. Margy. Said Yarbrough left as heirs the widow Sarah Yarbrough, Your orator John W. Yarbrough, Harriet C. the wife of John Fredr. Burley, Richard S., James M., Marcella E. Yarbrough, Richard S. & James M. are minors over the age of fourteen yrs. Marcella E. under the age of twelve yrs. they are without gdn. Filed 7 April 1830.

YARBOROUGH, AMBROSE Box 1 Pack 13. Probate Judge Office. Union, S. C. I Ambrose Yarbrough of Union County, being of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding. I will is that my executors shall make conveyances to John Bailie, Thomas Scales and Jonathan Pinnell for the several tracts of land agreeable to my bonds to each of them severally and take up the said notes or bonds. It is my will that my executors may sell and part of my estate, real or personal as they may judge proper for paying my just debts or the support of my family. After my debts and funeral expenses are paid, I give to my beloved wife Mary all my estate, both real and personal for the support of herself and my children. After her decease, the whole of my estate to be divided into five equal part. One for Ann Pinnell, one for Jeremiah Yarbrough, Humphry Yarbrough, John Yarbrough and Mary Yarbrough. I appoint Stephen Layton and Peter Pinnell executors. Dated this 27 Aug. 1788. Wit: William Kelley, Elija X Alverson, Thomas Tod. Signed: Ambrose Yarbrough, seal. (No probate date.)

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Benjamin Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Person's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Abb. Info. on Person
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Res.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Charles Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name H.

Person's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Abb. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Res Donatus
R 2, Box 111
Brookersidge, TX 76024

76024

Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Name

Mother's Maiden Name

No.	Child's Name in Full (Give in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Abb. Info. on Children
1	James Full Name of Spouse	Birth	1846			Miss.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Lewis Full Name of Spouse	Birth	1849			Miss.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*Benjamin
son of Charles
& Newberry
Dist*

63

This information is to be used for genealogical purposes only. It is not to be used for legal or other purposes.

	Jas Yarborough	12 M			La.
	Geo. W. Yarborough	10 M			La.
	Wm. Yarborough	7 M			La.
	E. Yarborough	4 F			La.
	Jas. Yarborough	2 M			La.
	Thos. Yarborough	4/12 M			La.
151/151	Ben Yarborough	32 M	Farming		La.
	H. Yarborough	20 F			La.
	Jas. Yarborough	4 M			Miss.
	Lewis Cass (?)	1 M			Miss.
152/152	R.B. Pittman	22 M	Farming		Miss.
	M.A. Pittman	16 F			Miss.
153/153	R.D. Turnage	24 M	Farming		N.C.
	M.E. Turnage	20 F			Miss.
154/154	Dani Pittman	24 M	Farming	200	Miss.
	Susan Pittman	17 F			Miss.
	O.R. Pittman	8/12 F			Miss.
155/155	Everitt Pittman	43 M	Farming		N.C.
	M. Pittman	30 F			N.C.
	N. Pittman	13 F			Miss.
	Levi Pittman	8 M			Miss.
	Emily Pittman	5 F			Miss.
	Alex Pittman	2 M			Miss.
156/156	Willis Barnes	31 M	Farming	1500	N.C.
	Sarah Barnes	27 F			N.C.
157/157	Wm. S. Regan	47 M	Farming	1500	N.C.
	Cath. Regan	52 F			N.C.
	Rob. Regan	26 M	Farming		Miss.
	Rufus Regan	25 M	Farming		Miss.
	H.P. Regan	23 M	Farming		Miss.
	J.W. Regan	21 M	Farming		Miss.
	E. Regan	18 F			Miss.
	S.J. Regan	16 F			Miss.
	S. Regan	14 M			Miss.
	Wm. P. Regan	13 M			Miss.
	M.A. Regan	11 M			Miss.
	Nancy Regan	6 F			Miss.
	W.A. Regan	9 M			Miss.
158/158	Jas. W. Clark	42 M	Farming	1000	S.C.
	Hester Clark	42 F			Ga.
	David Clark	17 M	Farming		Miss.
	Wm. Clark	13 M			Miss.

Date of birth: Benjamin Yarbrough Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. Fairfield Co. S.C. Name: Benjamin Yarbrough				2	1		2	0	1	0	0	0	1	
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: Marion Co. State: Miss. Post office: _____

151	151	Yarbrough, Benjamin H.	32	M	W	Farmer			La.				
		James	20	F	W	H-wife			La.				
		Lewis	4	M	W				Miss.				
			1	M	W				Miss.				

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

(10) North Carolina - Yantle, 60111 Falls Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

NEWBERRY COUNTY,
SOUTH CAROLINA:

*Historical and
Genealogical Annals*



By
GEORGE LELAND SUMMER, SR., A.B., A.M.



Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

1980

K
975.739
S4111

1980

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckinridge Tex 76024

320597

early pioneers who settled in the territory of what is now Newberry County were, mostly, Scotch-Irish and Germans, mingled with English and French in a smaller degree. The Scotch-Irish settled in the northern and western sections while the Germans and Dutch led in the southern and southeastern sections. The Stony Hill settlers were mostly Irish, like their German neighbors, received grants of lands from the English King; the number of acres to each depending on the size of the family or specific public services performed by him. brought with them from the old country many old customs that were peculiar to their native land. At a later period, another influence began to show in dances and songs, some of which were brought from Virginia by the slaves. Predominantly Christian peoples who fled their native country on account of religious persecutions or to seek better economic advantages, the new country soon fell into the order of good government under the English laws, the parent of American legal procedure and institutions.

There were two religious sects that were particularly opposed to slavery, the Friends and the Quakers, who had come from Pennsylvania and settled on Bushy Run, about three and one-half miles from Coats's Shop, (site of old church and the cemetery yet to be seen), many stopping in western North Carolina, were distinctly peculiar in their customs and habits; ceremonious in habits. (See another part of this book for sketch of the same).

Anthony Park, an Indian trader, moved to the Alleghany mountains to ply his trade, then came to Newberry or the section of what is now Newberry County. He was one of the first Indian traders in this section, and had travelled over wide areas.

John Lyles, another Indian trader, had come from what is now the territory of North Carolina, through from a Virginia family. He settled on Broad River, near a place afterwards known as Lyles Ford. His brothers, James and Williamson Lyles, followed him to this section. All of them, and also several of their sons, served as patriots in the Rev. War.

Adam Sumner came from Pennsylvania, and was said to have been the first settler in the upper part of this section, though tradition is that John Lyles and John Adam Epling were in that area about the same time. (Sketch on Adam Sumner in another part of this book.)

John Duncan, a native of Aberdeen, Scotland, came to the northern section of what is now Newberry County, and settled on the creek which now bears his name. He died early, but left a large tract of land which he located was known for its density of forests, with a variety of shrubbery and fruits that grew on the banks of the streams.

Other pioneers in the section between Duncan's Creek and Emore River were, William Calmes, Benjamin Hampton, John Caldwell, Col. David Glenn, Peter Braselmann, and others. Further east, near Tyger River, were William Gilliam (from Virginia), Jacob Geiger, John Henderson (from Virginia), and William Maybin, and others.

West of Little River the first family of Caldwells had settled, coming from Virginia. Others, Robert and David Caldwell, who were active patriots in the Rev. War; and their younger son, Robert and David.

Early Business Men in Newberry—
Daniel Brooks, Thomas Pratt, Phillip Schoepert, P. B. Waters, Samuel Lindsey, John Speake, David Gunn, James Fernandez, Robert Stewart, I. J. Harrington, Alexander Chambers, Jar Boyce, Abram Gilbert, John McKorries, Eliza Hammond, John S. Carville, John B. Carville, John Johnson, Hiram Robert Boyce, Robert McCollough, Marshaute Coate, John Coate, James Coate, John Holman, Hiram Hutchinson, John I. Gracey, E. I. McKorries, Vincent Pope, Joseph Moomery, O. T. Scott, Samuel Pearson, Joseph Coppock, and others.

Early Physicians in Newberry and Newberry County—
Thomas Thompson, P. B. Ruff, Thomas Long, John Caldwell, William Harrington, Pratt, James, Joseph Waldo, Thomas Shell, Dodson, Burr Jahnstone, M. T. Manshall, Freeborn Adams, William Sumner, William Berley, James K. Chapman, Hugh H. Toland, Samuel Myrick, and others.

Later physicians in town were: John A. Berly, J. E. Bealy, Thomas C. Brown, James McIntosh, Robert Campbell, David A. Cannon, James Coffield, David B. Pratt, Samuel Fair, George W. Garmany, James H. McIntosh, John K. Gary, Elijah Gates, Eli Geddings, James K. Galt, William M. Hatton, John Foote Johnstone, Thomas B. Kennarley, Jacob E. King, Fydie K. Lindsey, John Long, O. B. Meyer, Sr., O. B. Meyer, Jr., James A. Bernick, M. A. Bernick, Benjamin Worthington, B. T. Yarborough, Thomas R. Gary, J. Marion Sease, and others.

Within the past twenty five or thirty years the following are some of the physicians who practiced in Newberry: W. G. Housell, James M. Kibler, P. C. Ellinger, Robert L. Myers, E. H. Moore, Robert W. Housell, Frank D. Mower, Thomas E. Pope, C. Claude Sease, W. C. Holloway, William A. Dunn, William E. Polham, Jr., E. G. Abel, Thomas Nealy, Hugh B. Sem, Robert E. Livingston, Elbert J. Dickert, Jr., A. J. Katzberg, V. T. Shilohart, Raymond Linnack, and others.

Business Men in Newberry from about 1880 to 1900, and later—
George McWhirter, James N. Martin, Foster N. Martin, William J. Hayes, Sr., William G. Hayes, Jr., Robert L. McCaughrin, William T. Tarrant, Thomas Tarrant, Edward R. Hill, Charles E. Sumner, John H. Sumner, George W. Sumner, G. M. B. Spence, Mrs. Cynthia Mower, Deane Mower, John M. Kinard, Dr. James McIntosh, Robert H. Wright, John V. Chapman, Leland W. Spers, Robert I. Leavell, Fred H. Schumper, Walter H. Hunt, Z. F. Wright, Thomas J. McGraw, J. Marion Davis, John W. Kibler, Arthur Kibler, M. A. Carlisle, William J. Lane, Thomas M. Lee, Calhoun F. Boyd, Dr. Peter Robertson, John C. Goggans, Sr., William B. Scott, John P. Fant, Frank Z. Wilson, John C. Wilson, R. H. Grenaker, J. Thomas Hayes, James A. Crowell, Dan B. Fiedler, Thomas M. Neal, Thomas V. Wicker, L. W. Floyd, H. H. Folk, G. Fred Long, Trench C. Pool, C. G. Davis, E. B. Wilbur, P. C. Scott, Charles J. Purcell, M. P. Pratt, W. H. Webb, B. E. Lovelace, Marcus L. Spearman, Henry L. Parr, Jesse I. McFall, James I. McFall, J. D. Cash, A. C. Jones, Burr P. Goggans, James F. Todd, Samuel P. Boozer, O. H. P. Fort, William A. Fant, C. M. Harris, Wallace A. Gilne, J. R. Green, Robert Smith, R. D. Smith, Silas E. Brown, O. M. Jarrison, E. H. Kingsmore, William T. Wright, J. William White, A. J. Spoolas, James A. Krumpholtz, Otto Klettner

Thomas Q. Boozer, Edward Scholtz, John L. Bamage, Paul Johnson, Arthur Riser, William A. Kinard, J. D. Derenport, C. L. Ravid, Joseph Mann, Osborne Wells, Jew' Middle, John A. Eddy, William H. Eddy, Jew' Brown, D. M. Ward, Julius Smith, W. J. Duffie, E. S. Palfrey, Townsend, S. J. Wooten, John O. Peoples, William Johnson, Thomas P. Johnson, W. C. Peoples, Gary, W. F. Pratt, Mette, C. T. Sumner, Edward I. Morris, Dr. W. K. Griffin (drug-

gist), Dr. L. A. East (druggist), R. H. Land, J. D. Bruce, W. T. Housell (operator Sheriff), M. J. Jenkins, Andrew Wicker, M. Barre, Robert Moorman, Alex Singleton, J. B. Sellers (one-time Probate Judge), Junius E. Chapman, James M. Crawford, Simmons, L. R. Harshbarger, Shockley Brothers (Contractors), Thomas H. Greener (Contractor), J. L. Hall, I. M. Suber, William H. Dickert, W. D. Goggans, E. S. Coppock, W. C. Walsman (photographer), Richard H. Jaern, P. W. Chick, R. S. Chick, J. Z. Salter (Photographer), Henry H. Elasse, Thomas F. Harner, E. M. Evans, H. H. Swans, A. M. Bowers, John W. Taylor, G. M. Jones, Sam E. Jones, John Montgomery, Summerfield Montgomery, F. J. Moses, C. B. Rust, W. T. Livingston (Contractor), E. Livingston

Sumner, Holland Fallers, and others.
The tailors in Newberry were, Patrick Scott, James Orr, Golding, Burrell Gaines (col.), "Swede" Carlson, and others.

Rea Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Bredentridge Tex 76024

Date of birth: Edward Yarbrough
 Son of Charles of Newberry District

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. Fairfield Cst. S.C. Name: Edward Yarbrough				1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. Fairfield St. S.C. Name Edward Yarbrough																										
1840-Co. Fairfield Co. St. S.C. Name Edward Yarbrough																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

pg 390
pg 173
North Redwood - Yantis, 0810 Lake Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1753			Va.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1782				
Death	6 Aug. 1831		Fairfield Co.	S.C.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar _____

His Father: William Yarbrough ? Mother's Maiden Name: Diana Smith ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Charlotte Burns

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

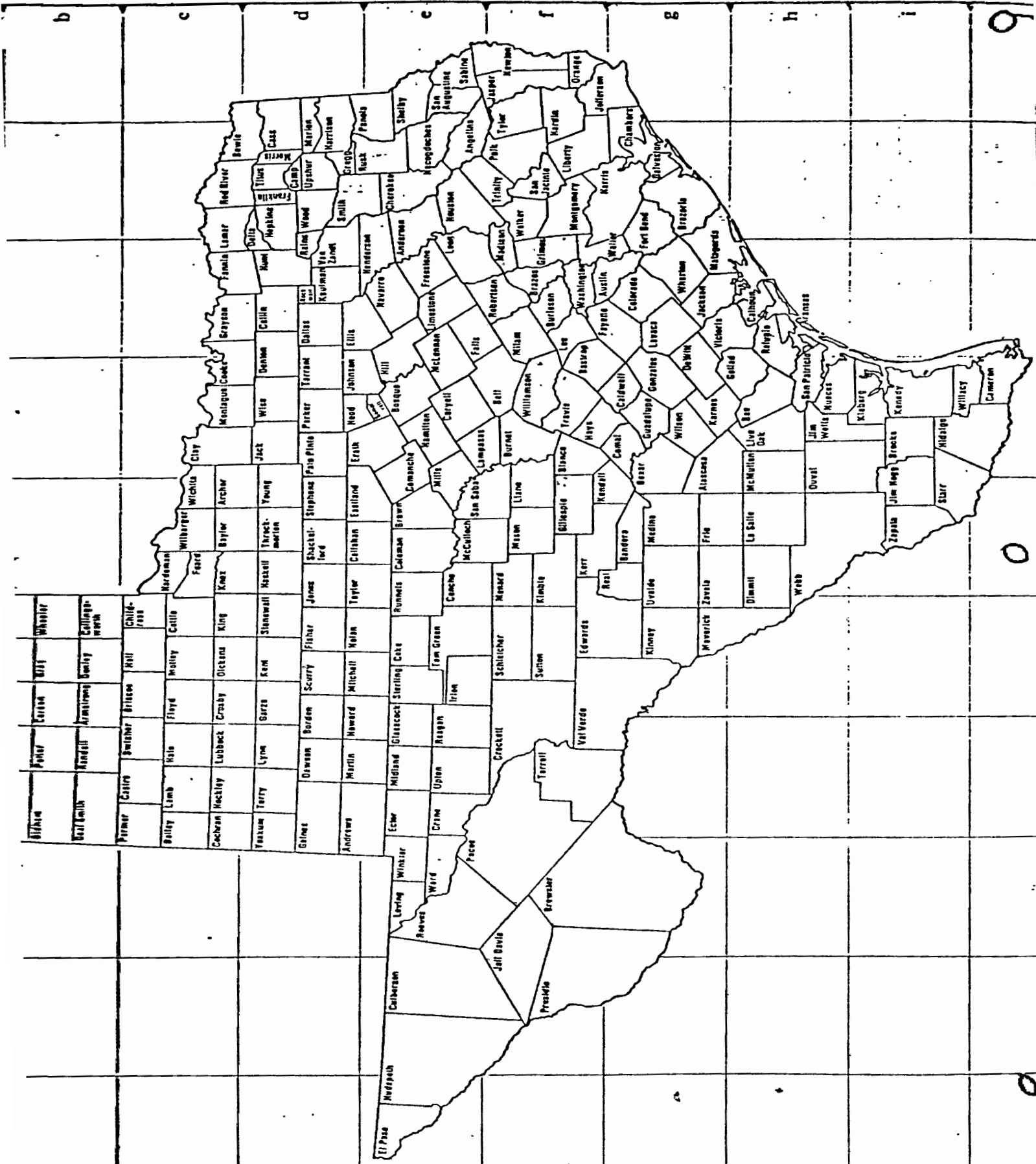
76024

Complete: Ophelia Kessler
 Address: Box 261
 City, State: Newcastle, Tex.
 Date _____

Places of Residence _____
 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar _____
 Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	1785				
	Wade	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth	19 Aug. 1788				
	William	Mar.	1813				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	2 Jan. 1859				
	Rebecca Clark	Burial					
	3	Birth	1790				(2) Estha
	Henry	Mar.					Thompson
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1853				(3) Nancy
	(1) unknown	Burial					
	4	Birth	1797				
	Wiley	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth	1805			S.C.	
	George Washington	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Elizabeth Moore	Burial					
	6	Birth	1792				
	Charlotte	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	I.D. May	Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

Form A-1 Copyright 1963 by The Bureau of Census, Washington, D.C. This form is available to the public for a fee of \$1.00 per copy. It is not to be used for any other purpose. This form is not to be used for any other purpose. This form is not to be used for any other purpose.



Rea Donofrio
 Rt. 2 Box 111
 Breckenridge Tex 76024

Henry Yarbrough/

Mary P. Duke

24 Oct. 1812

Warren Co., N.C.

With Geo. Anderson

Warren Co., N.C.

Wade Yarbrough/

Martha J. Turner

24 Dec. 1802

Witnesses W. P. Sledge

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1753		Bristol Parish, Va.		
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1782				
Death	6 Aug. 1831		Fairfield Co.	S.C.	
Burial					

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	His Father William Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name Diana Smith
---	------------------------------	----------------------------------

Wife's Full Maiden Name Charlotte Burns

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX-76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Church Affiliation
Date	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
	Her Father
	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Wade	Birth	1785				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 William	Birth	19 Aug. 1788				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1813				
		Death	2 Jan. 1859				
	Rebecca Clark	Burial					
	3 Henry	Birth	1790				(2) Estha
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Thompson
	(1) unknown	Death	1853				(3) Nancy
		Burial					
	4 Wiley	Birth	1797				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 George Washington	Birth	1805			S.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Elizabeth Moore	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Charlotte	Birth	1792				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	I.D. May	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Some records show that this William that married Charlotte Burns is the same one that m. Leanna Andrews. Due to records of Births dates & death records & places of both, this does not appear to be the same person.

Form A-1 Copyright 1963 by The American Publishing Co., Inc., 100 N. Main Street, York, Pa. 17403. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL RECORD, York, Pa. and THE GENEOLOGICAL RECORD, New York, N.Y.

Opinion number 117 76372
2/1/23
9/20/2024, 723 76372

Y IVELS

YARBOROUGH
FROM ABOUT 1600 TO 1977
OVER 330 YRS IN A
NORTH AMERICA

(NO PROOF YET, THIS PAGE)

①A RICHARD YARBOROUGH

BORN IN THE EARLY 1615 IN ENGLAND DIED IN 1702 AT
BRANDFORD, BRISTON PARISH, VIRGINIA CAME TO AMERICA
IN 1643 M. PROCTOR 1642, ② MAYBE 2^o PROCTOR ③ WILLIAMS

①B RICHARD YARBOROUGH JR
WHO WAS BORN 1642 M. ELIZABETH MASON b. 1646 MARRIED
IN 1680, THEN MARRIED SARA WHITHEAD BY 1704 HAD
CHILDREN

HENRY YARBOROUGH
WILLIAM WILLIAMS YARBOROUGH M. ELLINER
JOHN YARBOROUGH M. ABEGAIL
EDMOND YARBOROUGH
CORNALIA M. FRANCES CALHOUN
JAMES
CHARLES

CONT PAGE 1

Kay & Associates
5967 Fox Hill
Dallas, Texas 75238
FR 6192

WILLIAM W. YARBOROUGH D. 1748 (VIG)

- ① PRISCILLA M. ROBERTSON
- ② ANN M. HIGGINS
- ③ SAMUAL M. SARAH (WILL)
- ④ CAREY M. ANDERSON
- ⑤ WILLIAM M. DIANA CAREY SMITH (WILL) (10 MAR 1743)
- ⑥ HEZEKIAH
- ⑦ MOSES
- ⑧ MICAJAH

ELLINOR (MARRIED PRIOR TO 1722
(PRINCE EDWARD CO. VIR.))

② b. ab. 1722 WILLIAM YARBOROUGH JR. 1771 (VIR)

- b. 2 SEP 1741 ① JAMES SMITH
- b. 3/18/42 ② RICHARD
- b. 23/10/46 ③ ELIZABETH M. BENJAMIN ALFRED CALHOUN (2 AUG 1774)
- b. 7 APR 53 ④ WILLIAM (C) M. CHARLOTTE BURNS 1779
- b. 24 APR 52 ⑤ OZWALD
- b. 6 NOV 58 ⑥ JOSEPH

b. 18 NOV 74 DIANA CAREY SMITH D. 18 MAY 1767
(DIANER) BIBLE NAME

③ (FAIRFIELD CO. S. C.)

- b. 7 APR 1753 WILLIAM (C) YARBOROUGH D. 1831 IN VIRGINIA
- b. 1785 ① WADE YARBOROUGH D. YOUNG
- ? ② WILLIAM YARBOROUGH JR. M. REBECCA CLARK
- b. 1790 ③ HENRY YARBOROUGH D. VIR M. ESTER TOMPSON
- b. 1797 ④ WILEY YARBOROUGH
- b. 1805 ⑤ GEORGE WASHINGTON YARBOROUGH M. ELIZABETH MURRE (before 1828)

CHARLOTTE BURNS

(TENN) ~~SEMI~~ VETERN REVOLUTION. WAR

b. 160" GEORGE WASHINGTON YARBOROUGH (S.C.)

- ① BROTHER S
- ② BROTHER S
- b. 1828 ③ WILEY YARBOROUGH M. MARTHA b. 1827 (INT ALB.)
- b. 1834 ④ WADE HAMPTON YARBOROUGH
- b. 1836 ⑤ MARTHA
- b. 1838 ⑥ SAMUEL M.
- b. 1840 ⑦ WILLIAM BURNS M. 1ST ISABELL MOORE D. 1898 2^D M. SALLY A. BESHEARS
- b. 1842 ⑧ ROBERT

b. 1814 ELIZABETH MOORE (S.C.)

(Leon Co. Tex)

⑤ b. 3 MAR 40 WILLIAM BURNS YARBOROUGH (S.C.) D. FEB 5, 1912

- b. 1868 ① PEARL M. HILL Joseph (Joe)
- b. 1874 ② CAROL E. GAYLE
- b. 8/21/1875 ③ GEORGE WASHINGTON M. MARY E
- b. 1879 ④ IDA
- b. 1 DEC 1881 ⑤ WILLIAM BURNS JR.

D. Nov. 18, 1944

b. 21 JUN 1884 ⑥ HENRY LEFFETTE M. MARY JANE A. D. SEPT. 4, 1954

POOR 1ST E. V. MOORE ISABELL MOORE D. DEC 29, 1898

2^D WIFE SALLY A. YARBOROUGH (BESHEARS) D. JAN 29, 1929 1ST WIFE OF WILLIAM HAMPTON

b. 8-21-1875 NEAR OAKWOOD (FLO TEX) (LEON Co.)

⑦ GEORGE WASHINGTON YARBOROUGH P. DEC. 10, 1925

10 MAY 1895 b. ⑧ LOUIS GUY M.

b. 7/14/1897 ⑨ GEORGE LEE M. CLYDE A. BARKLEY

12/12/1898 ⑩ WILLIAM ISABELLE M.

8/14/1907 ⑪ PEARL CARRIE IDA

8/5/1909 ⑫ RUBY

8/20/1911 ⑬ MARY KATE

⑭ b. JAN 1914 Woodrow Wilson

ONA } DIED INFANT

LENARD } DIED INFANT

No NAME BOY (DIED BIRTH)

CON PAGE 2 BETTY FRENCH (MARY E) D.

6:7/14/1892 GEORGE LEE YARBOROUGH DALLAS, TEX OCT 12, 1958

① BARKLEY B
② GEORGE WAYNE
③ JIMMY LEE
④ KAY CURTIS H. MARY ELLEN JENKINS
C. CYDIE ALVADA BARKLEY

1898

⑧ DALLAS (DALLAS, TEX)

b. 8/17/37 KAY CURTIS YARBOROUGH
b. 10/16/53 JOHNNY RAY TYREE M. SHARON
b. 7/15/58 ROBERT CURTIS YARBOROUGH
b. 5/6/73 SUNDAY KARI YARBOROUGH

OLSOUSKY

MARY ELLEN JENKINS

⑨

b. 10/16/53 JOHNNY RAY TYREE
b. 9/16/76 JOHNNY SHANE TYREE

b. 7/22/56 SHARON OLSOUSKY

145
Step-d
Henry Y. Yarboro
Smith

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024



WILL OF NANCY YARBORO⁸

STATE OF SO. CAR.
~~FAIRFIELD DISTRICT~~

Whereas; my husband, Henry Yarboro, Deceased late of the district aforesaid; in his last Will & Testament, dated the 18th day of July-- A.D. 1853⁹ did give & bequeath to me, forever, a family of negroes (viz) Harriet and her five children Betsey, Tom, Mariah, Grace and Suckey; all his house hold & kitchen furniture and his Carriage & harness; but sd property not to come fully into my possession untill the first day of January 1855. Now therefore; I, Nancy Yarboro of the District of Fairfield & State aforesaid considering the uncertainty of this frail & transitory life; & being of sound mind & memory do make, ordain, publish and declare this to be my last Will & Testament That is to say;

First I give & bequeath to my Step-~~daughter Mary H. Owen~~ the carriage & harness, & all the household & kitchen furniture, bequeathed to me, as before mentioned. Second; The family of negroes above mentioned bequeathed to me by my deceased husband I desire to be sold and out of the proceeds of the Sale; my funeral expences & doctors Bill are to be paid, and a Marble Head & Foot Stone erected to each of the following graves; (vis) to Henry ~~Yarboro deceased; husband; & his two wives (deceased) & his son Willie; to William Yarboro; wife; to William Yarboro; & Wade Yarboro; also to my own~~ grave the cost of the above head & foot stones left optional, with my Executor, to be hereafter mentioned. Third; The residue of the money from the sale of said negroes; I give & bequeath to my two Step-Children ~~William B. Yarboro and Mary H. Owen~~, to be equally divided between the share & share alike Fourth; I do hereby make, constitute and appoint my trusty friend D^r John M. Glenn to be Executor of this my last Will & Testament

In witness whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name & affixed my seal, the ~~20th~~ day of ~~December~~, A. D. 1853~~...~~

her
Nancy X Yarboro (L S)
mark

The above written instrument was subscribed by the said Nancy Yarboro in our presence, & acknowledged, published, & declared by her in our presence to be her last will & testament, & we at her request & in her presence have signed our names as witnesses thereto

- /s/ E. A. Glenn
- /s/ Joseph K. Cook
- /s/ Ira T. Smith

⁸Fairfield County, South Carolina Will Book 19, p. 392, Apt. 112, File 490.
⁹See YFM 4/119.

NANCY YARBORO...Widow

Nancy Yarboro
Will ^{to SFC}
sg. 18 July 1853
pr. 7 April 1854

Book 19 Page 392
Fairfield County, S.C.

Names in her will.

HENRY YARBORO...Deceased husband.

MARY H. OWENS...Step daughter.

Each to receive one half.

WILLIAM B. YARBORO...Step son

ERECT MARBLE HEAD STONES the the FOLLOWING PERSONS :

HENRY YARBORO...Deceased husband

THE FIRST TWO WIVES of HENRY YARBORO

WILLIE...deceased son of Henry WILEY YARBORO

WILLIAM YARBORO Sr. and his wife.

WILLIAM YARBORO Jr.

WADE YARBORO

TO MY OWN GRAVE.

Dr. JOHN M. GLENN...Friend and Ex.

Witnesses
H.A. Glenn
Joseph K. Cook
Ira T. Smith

See pg 28

Comments by Andrea :

In the actual files of all wills in the various county seats will be found additional papers, receipts, appraisments, sale lists and other data that will help very much to define the genealogy better than the will alone...The copies in S.C. Archives are WPA copies and often are from 5% to 15% inaccurate.

HENRY YARBROUGH m. 3 times
m. 3 Nancy
Names in his will
No surnames used for children.

Henry Yarborough
Will
sg. 18 July 1853
pr...Date not found
rc. 12 Aug. 1853

MARY. H. Daughter m. Owens

Book 19 Page 363
Fairfield County, S.C.

WILLIAM. B. Son and Ex.

SUSAN... Daughter
"Susan received her share when she married"

Mentions "My plantation of land on the South side of the Columbia Road"

Dr. John M. Glenn... Friend and Ex.

Witnesses
Ira T. Smith
H.A. Glenn
J.D. Stanton

Comments by Andrea :

Note the will of NANCY YARBORO sg. some day and she was evidently
his third wife...It seems that the WPA has made an error in one
of these wills as to signing date.

NANCY YARBORO

Names in her will

Dr. JOHN M. GLENN...My friend and Ex.

"Buy marble head and foot stones for the following graves"

HENRY YARBORO...My deceased husband

First wife of Henry Yarboro

Second wife of Henry Yarboro

WILLIE YARBORO...Son of Henry Yarboro and also as WILEY. Burried in Yarbrough Buring Ground Fairfield Co. S.C. (O.K. & R.D.)

WILLIAM YARBORO Sr. and to his wife...Relationship not stated

WILLIAM YARBOROUGH Jr...Relationship not listed.

WADE YARBORO...Relationship not listed. Burried in Yarbrough Buring Ground Fairfield Co. S.C. TO MY OWN GRAVE. (O.K. & R.D.)

Rest of my estate to my two step children

MARY H. OWEN...Step daughter

"Each to have half"

WILLIAM B. YARBOROUGH...Step son

Refers to the will of my husband HENRY YARBOROUGH signed 18 July 1853

Witnesses

H.A. Glenn

Joseph K. Cook

Ira T. Smith

Nancy Yarboro Also Yarborough.

Will sg. 20 Dec. 1853 pr. 7 April 1857

Book 19 Page 493 Fairfield County S.C.

SEE ANDREA Pg 24 PAGE 63

Tristone Records of Chester County, South Carolina and Vicinity, Volume 1, Louise Crowe
1970, Chester, South Carolina:

p. 87

Yarborough Burying Ground, Fairfield County, South Carolina on Highway 215
about a mile from Jenkinsville:

Agnes Yarborough	died	08 Feb 1822	aged	38 years
Hily Yarborough	"	16 Oct 1826	"	29 years
Wade Yarborough	"	06 Feb 1823	"	38 years
William Yarborough	"	24 Feb 1811	"	32 years

p. 88

Glenn Burying Ground, near Wallaceville in Fairfield County, South Carolina:

David Locke Glenn 1837-1922

Clara Yarborough Glenn 1854-1922

Bessie Glenn McMeekin, dau. of Clara Yarborough and David Glenn 1875-1943

Annie Faustina, dau. of Clara Yarborough and David Glenn 1884-1890

Henry Will 1853
Fairfield Co. S.C.
Mary
Susan
William

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

WILL OF HENRY YARBOROUGH⁵

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN. I Henry Yarborough of the District of ~~Fairfield, State of South Carolina~~, being of Sound and disposing mind & memory, but weak in body & calling to mind the uncertainty of life, & being desirous to dispose of all Such Worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to Bless me with, do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament, in manner following, (That is to Say)

First, I desire, that my funeral expences be paid out of the Saleable portion of my present growing crop, & the residue applied to the expences of my family & plantation and payment of my debts.

Second, I give to ~~my~~ wife my negro woman Harriet & her five children Betsey, Tom, Mariah, Grace & Suckey my carriage & Harness & household & Kitchen furniture forever. I also give to my wife, during her natural life, my negroes Brester & his wife Amy. & give her the privilege of living with my daughter Mary at my present homestead during life, or as long as she may wish to do So.

Third: I give to my daughter Susan Fifty Dollars; She having received at her marriage a portion, equal to the amount, I am now able to give the rest of my children.

Fourth: I give to my ~~son~~ William my negro man Dave & all that portion of my land lying & Situated on the North Side of the Columbia road, He having received at his marriage my negroes Jim & his wife Lucy and their children, besides Three hundred & Seventy five Dollars in Cash & other property

Fifth: I give to my daughter Mary all, that portion of my land lying & Situated on the South west Side of the Columbia road, my present home Stead, also my negroes Joshua & his wife Adaline & their Children, Abram, Morris, Lewis & an infant not yet named & my Sorrel Mare Fanny.

Sixth; My negroes Jane, Charles, Veary Ann, Frank, Sarah & her child John to be appraised, & equally divided between my Children William and Mary, Share & Share alike.

Seventh Brister & Amy, which I have bequeathed to my wife during

William
Mary



Rea Donofue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brakenridge Tex 76024

her natural life; at her decease; as they have been good & faithful Servants are to have the privilege of Choosing their home, between my two Children William & Mary. & the one, they may Select as their owner, is hereby enjoined to See that they are well Cared for & pay to each of them Ten Dollars annually during their life time. They are also to be appraised, if thout advis-able by my Executors & if they Select William as their owner, he will pay to Mary one half the amount of the appraisment, if they select Mary, She will pay to William one half the Amount.

Eighth: All my property to remain on my plantation during the year 1954 in order to work out & pay my debts, & at the end of that time, my stock of every description (except the sorrel mare Fanny) & plantation tools, to be sold and the proceeds applied to my un- paid debts if any; & the residue equally divided between my child- ren William & Mary But should it so happen that the above ordered sale, should fall short of the payment of my debts, William & Mary are to divide the remainder equally between them, each assuming one half of the debt & paying the Same.

Ninth; All the provisions made on the plantation in the year 1854 are to remain on the place for the benefit of my wife & daugh- ter Mary.

Tenth, On the first day of January 1855 my wife & children are to be put in possession of all the property above bequeath to them. And lastly I do constitute & appoint my Said son William & my trusty friend ~~Dr. M. Glenn~~ Glenn Executors of this my last will & Testament, In testimony, whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & affixed my Seal this the ~~18th day of July~~ 1853

Signed Sealed published & declared as & for the last will & Testament of the above named Henry Yarborough in the presence of us--

/s/ H. Yarborough (LS)

/s/ H.A. Glenn
/s/ Ira T. Smith
/s/ J.D. Stanton

1890 C. FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Marriages
Birth					
Chr/nd					
Mar					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other names, if any No. (1) 2 etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Clark

Wife's Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth					
Chr/nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 1/2 West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Orhelia Kessler Address Box 261 Newcastle, Tex. 11-5-1987 76372		

Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
-----------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-------------------

1	Elisha Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	6 Mar. 1831	Marion Co., Miss.	
		Mar.			
		Death	24 Dec. 1852		
		Burial			

2	Sarah Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14 Feb. 1835	Marion Co., Miss.	
		Mar.			
		Death	18 Aug. 1848	Malaria Fever	
		Burial			

3	Rebecca Full Name of Spouse* GILES LEWIS	Birth	14 Aug. 1837	Marion Co., Miss.	
		Mar.	19 APR 1855	MARION MS PIKE MS	
		Death			
		Burial			

4	Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26 Ap. 1841	Marion Co., Miss.	
		Mar.			
		Death	16 Aug. 1848	of the fever	
		Burial			

5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			
		Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			

6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			
		Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			

7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			
		Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			

8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			
		Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			

	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			
		Mar.			
		Death			
		Burial			

	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			
		Mar.			
		Death			

From All Countries - See the Census Publications for
 Form No. 100 (Rev. 1-1-64) - Publishers of THE
 NATIONAL ARCHIVES - For the Instructions with
 this and full description of each geographical area.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

Form 1. Completed by the Family Historian, Inc. For the use of the Family Historian, Inc. Only. Do not use for other purposes. See for a free catalogue with full and full descriptions of many genealogical books.

Information Obtained From:	Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth	19 Apr. 1788			S.C.	
	Ch'nd					
	Mar.	1812			S.C.	
	Death	2 Jan 1859			Marion Co., Miss.	
	Burial					

Places of Residence
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
 Other wives (if any No. 1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Clark (Pearson)

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 Dec. 1797			S.C.	
Ch'nd	1828	Methodist Church			
Death	28 Jan. 1875	St. Helena, Louisiana			
Burial					

Places of Residence
 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation Methodist
 Other husbands (if any No. 1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James Clark Mother's Maiden Name Sidwell

Sex	Child's Name	Child's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	James Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	27 Nov. 1813				
		Mar.					
		Death	PRE 1820				
		Burial					
2	Lewis Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	20 Feb. 1816				
		Mar.					
		Death		JOINED 49 th AND DISAPPEARED OUT WEST			
		Burial					
3	John Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	20 Dec. 1817			Ga.	
		Mar.	25 Feb. 1841				
832	1. Catherine Loe 2. Sarah Ann Pearson	Death	28 Dec. 1905	Greensburg, Louisiana		ST HELENA PARISH	
		Burial					
4	Mary Ann Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	24 Feb. 1819				
		Mar.	7 Sept. 1840				
		Death	27 Ap. 1893				
		Burial					
Rev.	Daniel Scarbrough						
5	William Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18 Nov. 1821				
		Mar.	26 JAN 1844		MARION	MS	
		Death	9 Nov. 1885				
	Mary Ann Fornea	Burial					
6	Sidwell Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	24 Oct. 1823				
		Mar.	July 1841				
		Death	7 Aug 1841				
	Everett Loe	Burial					
7	John Wesley Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	2 May 1825			Marion Co., Miss.	
		Mar.	19 Mar. 1850		MARION	MS	
		Death	6 June 1862	CROSS KEYS		VA - CIV. WAR	
	Keziah Sarah Loe	Burial					
8	Charles Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	24 Feb. 1827			Marion Co., Miss.	
		Mar.	28 Jan. 1858	BOXVILLE		TX	
		Death	24 July 1910				
	Mary Ann Williams	Burial					
9	Jabez Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22 Jan. 1829			Marion Co., Miss.	
		Mar.	3 OCT 1854				
		Death	10 Oct. 1881	TYLER TOWN		MS	
	Susan Lewis	Burial					
10	Elijah Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	23 Jan. 1833			Marion Co., Miss.	
		Mar.	30 Jan. 1861		ST HELENA	LA	
		Death	5 July 1901	East Feliciana Parish, La.			

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Residence
Birth	19 April 1788			S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1812			S.C.	
Death	2 Dec. 1859	Marion Co.		Miss.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **William Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Charlotte Burns**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Clark

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Res.
Birth	30 Dec. 1797			S.C.	
Chr'nd	1826	Methodist Church		S.C.	
Death	28 Jan. 1875	St. Helena		La.	
Burial					

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father **James Clark** Mother's Maiden Name **Sidwell ?**

Form A-1 Copyright 1963 by The System Publishers, Inc. All rights reserved. This form is published by The System Publishers, Inc., Publishers of the "Family Group Sheet" and "Family Group Record" and has been revised to conform with the latest descriptions of many geographical units.

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	James	Birth	27 Nov. 1813				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death	ca. 1820				
		Burial					
2	Lewis	Birth	20 Feb. 1816				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar					
		Death					Joined 49ers and disappeared out west.
		Burial					
3	John	Birth	20 Dec. 1817			Ga.	(2) Sarah
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Feb. 1841				Ann Pearsor
	(1) Catherine Loe	Death	28 Dec. 1905	Greensburg	St Helena Parish	La.	1832
		Burial					
4	Mary Ann	Birth	24 Feb. 1819				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	26 Jan. 1844		Marion Co.	Miss.	
	Rev. Daniel Scarbrough	Death	27 April 1893				
		Burial					
5	William	Birth	18 Nov. 1821				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Jan. 1844				
	Mary Ann Fornea	Death	9 Nov. 1885				
		Burial					
6	Sidwell	Birth	24 Oct. 1823				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	July 1841				
	Everett Loe	Death	7 Aug. 1841				
		Burial					
7	John Wesley	Birth	2 May 1825		Marion Co.	Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	19 Mar. 1850		Marion Co.	Miss.	
	Keziah Sarah Loe	Death	6 June 1862	Gross Keys		Va.	Civil War
		Burial					
8	Charles	Birth	24 Feb. 1827		Marion Co.	Miss.	Boxville
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	28 Jan. 1858	Boxville	Lavaca Co.	Tex.	is now
	Mary Ann Williams	Death	24 July 1910				Speaks, Tex.
		Burial					
9	Jabez	Birth	22 Jan. 1829		Marion Co.	Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	3 Oct. 1854				
	Susan Lewis	Death	10 Oct. 1881	Tylertown		Miss.	
		Burial					
10	Eliza	Birth	6 Mar. 1831		Marion Co.	Miss.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	24 Dec. 1852				
		Burial					

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. _____

Husband's full name William Yarbrough

Wife's full maiden name Rebecca Clark

Send 50c to The American Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 508 Logan
 and a specimen of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue
 and a list of the names of many genealogical aids

Children's Number in Full (according to order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
No. 11 Elijah Full Name of Spouse Virgia Cleopatra Peas	Birth	23 Jan. 1833		Marion Co.	Miss.	
	Mar.	30 Jan. 1861		St. Helena Parish	La.	
	Death	5 July 1901		East Feliciana Parish	La.	
	Burial			Bluff Creek Cemetery	La.	
No. 12 Sarah Full Name of Spouse	Birth	14 Feb. 1835		Marion Co	Miss.	
	Mar.					
	Death	18 Aug. 1848		Died young with Malaria Fever		
	Burial					
No. 13 Rebecca Full Name of Spouse Giles Lewis	Birth	14 Aug. 1837		Marion Co.	Miss.	
	Mar.	19 Apr. 1855		Marion Co.	Miss.	
	Death			Pike Co.	Miss.	
	Burial					
No. 14 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse	Birth	26 Apr. 1841		Marion Co.	Miss.	
	Mar.					
	Death	16 Aug. 1848		With Malaria Fever.		
	Burial					
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
No. _____ Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

Index

A

Abner 31, 64, 75
Palmer 33
Aikin, Samuel 118
Albritton 128
David 112
Alderaon, John 44
Alderson 31
John 41
Allen, Ann 134
Allred, Thomas 118
Amon, Rachael 114
Armistead 47
Judith 39
Arnold 43, 103-104, 106, 128
Samuel 55
Ashmore, William 42
Atkinson 12
David 118
Roger 12

B

Bailey 22, 89
Anna E. 128
John R. 22-23
Bailie, John 134
Bains, Sarah 61, 76, 81, 102
Baker 86, 93, 108, 110
Lawrence 64, 88, 125
Barker, Asa 118
Baynes, Thomas 55
Beale, John S. 118
Belcher, Sarah 38
Bellamy, Ann 41
Benhrun, Joel 41
Bennett 85
James 47
Betterton, Mary C. 75
Bird 108
Jonathan 55
Blount, James G. 118
Bonner 108

Bryant 118
Boroughs, Benjamin 118
Brown, John 44
Buckner, Ann 39
Buckner, William 39
Bugg 108
John 41
Burks, Richard F. 38
Burlison, Ezekiel 118
Burns, Charlotte 142, 159
Burns, Ida Mae 115
Burns, William 115
Busby, Marion 118
Butcher, Thomas J. 106

C

Caldwell 93, 139
John 139
Peggy 55
Calgin, William W. 55
Carrol, Nathaniel 118
Carter 29-31, 33-35, 43
Dale 51
Cary, Henry 43
Cemetery, Parker 116
Chappell, John 38
Childress, James 118
Childress, Susannah 41
Clark, Elizabeth 47
Clatrk Rebecca 142
Clearman, Hannah 118
Clicheley, Henry 39
Co, Anne 44
Co, Blount 89, 110
Co, Caroline 43, 47
Co, Franklin 38
Co, Henry 43
Co, Jackson 38
Co, Jefferson 45, 78, 118
Co, Lauderdale 90
Co, Leon 115
Co, Louisa 41, 44
Co, Madison 113

Co, Marion 159-160
Co, Newberry 138
Co, Prince George 10, 23
Co, Randolph 45
Co, Shelby 69, 78, 118
Co, St. Clair 55
Co, Walker 118
Coate, John 139
Cobb, George 118
Coffield, James 139
Coleman, Robert 11
Collier, Edmund 41
Collier, Judith 41
Colwell, Edward 13
Conley, Mary 38
Cook 151
 Joseph K. 152
Coppock 139
 Joseph 139
Cost, Thomas 118
Cottingham, Charles 118
Crawford, Nathaniel 41
Crew, Judith 47
Crowd, Louise 153
Crowder 33
 Thomas 51
Curl, Thomas 43

D

Dacus, Jane D. 55
Daniel, James 41
Darden, Sarah R. 110
Dardin, George 55
Darraah, John 55
David, John 40
Davis 32-33, 35, 73, 75, 90, 108, 139
 Amy 51
 Benjamin 118
 George 55
 Lewis 45
Dawson, Ann 41
Deason, Abraham 55
Deggs, Hanna 46
Dent, Dennis 118
Dillion, Eleanor 38
Dodds, Samuel 118

Dodson 48, 112
 Rhoda 42
Duncan 45
 Elizabeth E. 125
Dyer, Otis 55
Dymer 51
 Francis 51

E

East, Lucy 44
East, Zane 116
Edloe, John 47
Edwards, Hannah 47
Edwards, Ralph 121
Edwards, Robert 34-35
Elledge, Nancy 128
Elliot 75
 John 118
Elliott, George 39
Elliott, Jeremy 39
Elliott, John 39
Elliott, Robert 39
Endly, George 14
Epperson, William 41
Evans, George Washington 75, 115-116

F

Fain, Jesse 118
Faldo, John 34-35
Fanner, James 47
Faustina, Annie 153
Fernandez, James 139
Ford, Daniel 118
Forrester, William 55
Francher, Richard 118
Frank 139, 155
Franklin 116
 James 115-116
Fredrick, John 134
Fuller, Elizabeth 75

G

Gardner, Reuben 118
Garland, Hugh A. 12

Garrad, Hannah 41
Garrat, David 41
Garrett, Asa 118
Gates 108
 Elijah 139
Geiger, Jacob 139
George, Judith 47
Gerrand, John 41
Gibson, Sarah 51
Gilcrease, James M. 118
Gillenton, Susannah 47
Glascook, Richard 51
Glen 151
 David 153
Glenn 150, 152-153, 156
 David 139
 John H. 149
Gray, Lucy 44
Gray, Lucy M. 128
Greenwood, John 44
Guild, James 55

H

Hall 32, 64, 123
 Peter 55
Hampton, John 40
Hampton, Wade 115
Hancock 60, 123
 Agnes 41
Handley, Benjamin 41
Hardaway, John 38
Hardy 30, 45, 77, 80
 Sarah 44
Hargrove 87, 108
 Martha C. 110
Harris 85, 88, 108, 139
 Benjamin 55
 Betty 49
Harrison, John 41
Harrison, Nancy 44
Harrison, Rebecca 41
Harrow, Robert 118
Harvey, Onlsiphouis 34
Hassell, Ann 111
Havins, John 38
Hawkins, Mildred 41

Hellums 108
 Jacob 118
Hendrix, Mariam 110
Henley, Elizabeth 38
Herndon, Martha 123
Hiley, Lindsey 108
Hobert, Palmer 34
Hodge 30
 Brice 118
Holbert 55
 Joshua 55
Holt 14, 85
 Jacob W. 14
Hook, Thomas 40
Horgan 55
 George 55
Houldridge, Millie 61, 63, 69, 104
Hubbard 30, 40, 46-47, 123
 Fannie F. 40
 Mary 47
 Thomas 40
Hunter, Nathan 139

J

Jackson 33, 40, 71, 84, 90
 Zachariah 40
Jane 30, 32-33, 42, 44, 47, 54, 88, 90
Jeffrey, James 55
Jemison, Robert 118
Jennings, Jane Sue 41
Jetton, John 118
Johnson 30, 61, 75, 134
 David 44
 Eliza 41
 George A. 118
 Homer 116
 Mary 42
Johnston 55
Johnston 139
Johnston, David 55, 119
Johnston, Martha 123
Johnston, Sarah 134
Jones 30-35, 83, 85, 88, 108, 139
 Anne 34-35, 47
 Gabriel 42
 Orlenia 116

Joy, Charles 118

K

Kelley, William 134

Kellum 35

Edward 118

Kelly, Jesse 51

Kelly, Nancy 51

Kemp, James 118

Kennedy, Dorothy 43

Kenney, James 41, 47

Kennon, Robert L. 55

Kidd, James 41

Kilgore, David 40

Kirby, Mary 47

Kirk 30, 35, 51, 110

Ann 49, 51

Eliza 51

Elizabeth 51

James 51

Judith 51

Mary 51

William 49, 51

Kyle, Ann 41

L

Laird, John 134

Lane, Eliza 44

Lauderdale, Emily C. 123

Lawly, Lewis 118

Lawrence, William 125

Lawson 33

Robert 41

Layton, Stephen 134

League, Benjamin 47

Lee, Robert E. 12

Lee, Thomas 116

Lindsey 108

Louisa 123

Lockalier, Nancy 75

Long, John 55

Long, Sally 40

Lower, Elizabeth 38

Lyles, John 139

M

Mahon, James 118

Marr, Rebecca 123

Martin, Alexander 134

Mayfield 12

Nancy A. 125

Rebecca 128

Mccarthy, Anne 42

McGuin, William 55

McHanes, Mary Anne 35

McMillion, Sarah 112

McRae, Malcolm 118

McRay, Malcolm 118

Miller, Jean 14

Miller, Mary 38

Mitchell 35, 85

James 47

Moore 29, 31, 33, 35, 84-85, 90, 117, 119

Elizabeth 35, 38-39, 41-44, 47, 51, 84,

86-87, 89-90

Martha H. 75

Susannah 47

Morris 35, 86, 155

John 38

Morrow, Samuel 118

Morton, Frances 47

Mott 34-35, 68

William 47

Mullenax, Annie 116

N

Nasworthy, Samuel 118

Nickalls, William 118

Nicols, Charles 41

Norsworthy, Samuel 55

Norwood, Mary 125

O

Ophelia, Harriett 107

P

Pack 134

John F. 134

Page (?), Philip 42
Pamplin, Polly 38
Parke, John 35
Parker, Billie Jay 115
Parker, Shirley Mae 115
Parlee, John 34
Pass, John B. 118
Paul, James 55
Paulling, William K. 118
Pearsor, Ann 159
Phillips 35, 42, 51, 88, 108
 George 51
 William 42
Pierce, Gordon 118
Pierce, John 41
Pinnell, Ann 134
Pinnell, Jonathan 134
Pinnell, Peter 134
Pitman 32, 34-35
 Isaac 49, 51
Pleasants, Robert 10
Pope 32, 34-35
 Vincent 139
Potts 34-35
 Jonathan 55
Prate, John 118
Prater, Andrew 118
Pumphrey, Jesse 118
Pumphrey, John R. 118
Pumphrey, Lewis 76, 80
Purcell, Charles J. 139
Purcill, Charles 51
Purdie, Alex 24
Puryear, Richard 14

Q

Quinn, John 118

R

Raeburn 38
 Jenny 38
Raigins, Jesse 134
Ramsy, Agnes 44
Randolph, John 12
Ranks, John 118

Ray, John 118
Ray, Nelly 108
Read, George 55
Reid, Hannah 47
Reynolds 108
 Judy 41
River, James 21
Rives, Rebecca 41
Robertson 34-35, 42, 86-88
 Mary 38
 Peter 139
Rogers, Nancy 123
Roland, Thomas 118
Ruffin, Robert 12
Ruth, Nancy 115-116, 126
Ryler, Abraham 118

S

Sanders, William 47
Scaggs, John 41
Scarborough, Daniel 159
Schoppert, Phillip 139
Scott, Hubert 26
Scott, Patrick 139
Seawell, Benjamin 41
Seith, Julius 139
Sheridan, Philip 11
Shiflett, Stephen 41
Shoemaker, Lindsey 118
Simm, John 23
Simmons, Edward 107
Simpson 110
 Milly 125
Sims 108
 Edward 55
Skags, Jane 41
Smith, Francis & Harriet A. 123
Smith, Ira T. 152
Smith, Magdalene 40
Smith, Mary 118
Smith, Rebecca 75
Stacey, Sarah 44
Stanley, Martha E. 128
Stelart, Robert 139
Steptoe 29-30, 51
 John 51

Strother, John 44
Suddeth, James 38
Summers, Joseph 139
Swinton, John 51

T

Taylor 29-30, 32, 34-35, 85, 88, 90, 108, 139
 Aaron 118
 Elizabeth 41
Tennill, Joseph 41
Thomas, George 55
Thomas, Thomas 28
Thomats Thomas 26
Throckmorton, Gabriel 42
Tier, Daniel 118
Tier, Rachael 55
Tier, Wiley 118
Todd 139
 Dorothy 42
 Elizabeth 47
 Thomas 134

V

Vanderbilt, Jacob 118
Vanner, John 55

W

Waldo, Joseph 139
Walker 32, 34
 Isaiah 118
Washington 85-86, 115
Watson, Harris 118
Watson, John 41
Watson, Samuel 55
Watson, Tobias 118
Weaver 29, 34-35, 89
 Louisa 128
Webb 30-35, 108
 James 42
 Mary 42
White, John S. 118
Whitehurst, Mary 44
Wickman, William 118

William, John 28, 116
William, Prince 44
William, William 26
Williams, Daniel 24
Williams, David 118
Williams, Louisa 123
Williams, Thomas 27
Williams, William 27
Willingham, Margaret 40
Willis 26
Witherspoon, James B. 118
Woodbridge, John 51
Woodlock, Elizabeth 41
Woolly, Mary E. 110
Wormley, Robert 35
Woron, Sarah 47
Worsham, Mary 47
Wyans, Jacob 26
Wyatt 28
 Elizabeth 28
 John 26
 Thomas 26
Wyche, Patrick 28
Wylie, Hugh 26
Wyne, Leroy 26
Wynn, John 26-27
Wynn, Joshua 26
Wysong, John 28
Wysor, Henry Jr. 28

Y

Yacle, Susannah 28
Yarboro 45, 149-150
 Henry 149
Yarborough 45, 84, 115, 134, 136, 139, 152-153, 156
 Ambrose 134
Yarborough Burying Ground 153
Yarborough, Clara 153
Yarborough, George W. 115
Yarborough, Henry 155-156
Yarborough, Jeremiah 134
Yarborough, John 22, 134
Yarborough, Mary 134
Yarborough, Pearl 115
Yarbro, W. 117

Yarbrough, Charles 22
Yarbrough, James Franklin 126
Yarbrough, John F. 132, 134
Yarbrough, John W. 134
Yarbrough, Marcella E. 134
Yarbrough, Richard 22-23
Yarbrough, Sarah 134
Yarbrough, William 22-23, 26, 53, 130,
135, 159-160
Yarp, Anna 40
Yearby, Jemima 123
Yearly, Lavinia 110
Yearly, Sarah A. 110
Yerby 29, 31, 36, 51, 62, 94-95, 99-101,
103-105
Amon 64, 115, 118
David W. A. 31-32, 34-35, 77, 89-90,
97, 99, 101, 108
Eliza 51
Everett 102, 106, 112, 115
Franklin Monrow 116
George 51
James 49, 51, 55
Jesse 49, 51

John 49, 51, 61-63, 73-74, 76, 94-95,
107, 109
Martha A. 125
Martha Eveline 116
Mary E. 75
Mary Jane 116
Mary Virginia 115
Nancy Ann 116
Rachel 115
Rebecca F. 104
Richard 49, 51
Robert 49
Samuel 120-121
Tabitha 128
Tabitha Octavia 115
Thomas 48, 115
William 115
Willie Lee 116
Yerkes, John 27
Yews, Charles 27
Yoak, John 27
Yohoo, Jacob 27

[Created with **TExtract** / www.Texyz.com]